

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934



The Clifftondale Press, Saugus

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus

v. 47



Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

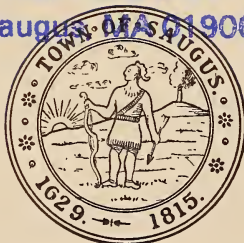
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY

295 Central St.

Saugus, MA 01906





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualreport1934saug>

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

	PAGE
Accountant's Report	267
Annual Town Meeting	21
Appointed Town Officers	15
Assessors	165
Board of Appeals	212
Board of Fire Engineers	188
Board of Health	206
Board of Public Welfare	170
Cemetery Commissioners	214
Chief of Police	184
Collector	218
Elected Town Officers	5
Forest Fire Warden	193
Harbor Master	183
Inspector of Buildings	182
Investigator and Visitor	174
Library Trustees	216
Planning Board	210
Presidential and State Election	149
Primary Party Election	104
Public Works	176
Report of Finance Committee	46-52
Saugus Safety Committee	217
School Report following page	296
Selectmen	197
Special Town Meeting, March 12, 1934	94
Special Town Meeting, July 23, 1934	114
Special Town Meeting, August 20, 1934	120
Special Town Meeting, November 1, 1934	143
Special Town Meeting, December 4, 1934	162
State Primary Election	126
Superintendent of Fire Alarms	194
Town Clerk	228
Town Meeting Members	7
Town Officers	30-39

Financial Departments

Receipts:

General Revenue	
Taxes	267
Commercial Revenue	
Agency and Trust	271
Cemetery	270

	PAGE
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits	269
Education	270
General Government	268
Health and Sanitation	269
Highway	269
Indebtedness	271
Insurance Receipts	271
Interest	270
Protection of Persons and Property	268
Refunds	271
Water Department	270
Expenditures:	
Charities	281
Education and Libraries	283
General Government	272
Health and Sanitation	279
Highways	280
Protection to Persons and Property	276
Unclassified	284
Enterprises and Cemeteries:	
Agency and Trust	288
Cemetery Department	287
Interest and Maturing Debt	288
Water Department	286
Balance Sheet	289
Outstanding Bonds	291
Summarized Statement Appropriation, year ending Dec. 31, 1934	268
Trust Funds	232

Elected Town Officers, 1934

Town Clerk

WALTER A. WILSON . . . Term expires February, 1935

Selectmen

HARRY WOODWARD, Chairman .	Term expires	February,	1935	
C. CAROLL CUNNINGHAM . .	"	"	"	1935
GEORGE H. QUARMBY . . .	"	"	"	1935

Assessors

JOHN J. MULLEN, Chairman .	Term expires	February,	1935	
WASHINGTON L. BRYER . .	"	"	"	1936
DANIEL B. WILLIS	"	"	"	1937

Board of Public Welfare

GEORGE H. AMES, Chairman .	Term expires	February,	1935	
ARTHUR C. DUNK	"	"	"	1935
ERNEST M. HATCH	"	"	"	1935

Treasurer

HAROLD E. DODGE Term expires February, 1935

Constable

W. CHARLES SELICK Term expires February, 1935

Collector of Taxes

WALTER A. WILSON Term expires February, 1935

Trustees of Public Library

JOHN B. LANG, Chairman .	Term expires	February,	1937	
JOHN HUSLER	"	"	"	1937
WILLIAM E. MEAD	"	"	"	1936
WALTER D. BLOSSOM . . .	"	"	"	1936
KALER A. PERKINS	"	"	"	1935
AUGUSTUS B. TRIPP	"	"	"	1935

Board of Health

HENRY O. WESTENDARP, Chairman	Term expires	February,	1935
MYRON H. DAVIS	" "	"	1937
RICHARD J. SPENCER . . .	" "	"	1936

School Committee

WALDO B. RUSSELL, Chairman .	Term expires	February,	1937
HARRY WENTWORTH	" "	"	1937
GEORGE A. McCARRIER . . .	" "	"	1935
MARIA E. SMITH	" "	"	1936
FREDERICK B. WILLIS . . .	" "	"	1936

Cemetery Commissioners

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, Chairman	Term expires	February,	1936
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN	" "	"	1935
BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON . .	" "	"	1937

Tree Warden

THOMAS E. BERRETT	Term expires	February,	1935
---------------------------	--------------	-----------	------

Planning Board

BARNET SHAPIRO, Chairman .	Term expires	February,	1935
CHARLES H. L. KAHLER . . .	" "	"	1935
ALVAH L. RICH	" "	"	1936
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON . . .	" "	"	1936
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG . . .	" "	"	1937

Playground Commission

GEORGE W. NICHOLSON, Chairman	Term expires	February,	1935
EDWIN M. HOLMES	" "	"	1935
MARY McD. PENNY	" "	"	1935

Moderator

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR. . . .	Term expires	February,	1935
-----------------------------	--------------	-----------	------

Town Meeting Members

PRECINCT ONE

		Term Expires
Walter T. Brander	30 Prospect Street	1935
Fred C. Cheever	275 Central Street	1935
Arthur D. Hitchings	17 Prospect Street	1935
Wallace E. Long	14 Vine Street	1935
Gordon C. Marr	21 Highland Avenue	1935
George A. McCarrier	29 Prospect Street	1935
Henry A. B. Peckham	329 Central Street	1935
W. Charles Sellick	43 Main Street	1935
Charles Wilson	302 Central Street	1935
Lewis O. Gray	304 Central Street	1935
Clarence M. Davis	24 Main Street	1936
Walter A. Graham	58 Summer Street	1936
George I. Hull	40 Pleasant Street	1936
Frank N. Lendall	15 Pleasant Street	1936
John F. McCullough, Jr.	280 Central Street	1936
Welcome W. McCullough	280 Central Street	1936
Alan F. Sawyer	5 Newhall Avenue	1936
Frederick L. Sawyer	1 Austin Street	1936
Harry F. Wentworth	7 Emory Court	1936
Bertrand D. Westendarp	59 Main Street	1936
Timothy J. Bannon	269 Central Street	1937
Thomas E. Berrett	8 Franklin Street	1937
Paul E. Boyle	311 Central Street	1937
L. Elmer Day	19 Emory Street	1937
George H. Durgin	41 Main Street	1937
Walter S. Dyer	63a Main Street	1937
Elmer R. Emmett	26 Prospect Street	1937
Henry A. McCullough	280 Central Street	1937
Ellery E. Metcalf	47 Howard Street	1937
Karl O. A. Ryman	Broadway	1937

PRECINCT TWO

		Term Expires
Benjamin Q. Belonga	24 Jackson Street	1935
H. Warren Butler	11 Jackson Street	1935
Bertram E. Dexter	12 Ernest Street	1935
Charles E. Flynn	38 Jackson Street	1935
Ernest A. Hodgdon	11 Kent Street	1935
Clarence O. Martin	2 Trull Circle	1935
Harry T. Turner	274 Lincoln Avenue	1935
James J. Fox	13 Central Place	1936
Clarence W. Howard	12 Smith Road	1936
Emma B. Hughes	16 Kent Street	1936
Anstrice Carter Kellogg	332 Lincoln Avenue	1936
Robert J. Maher	473 Central Street	1936
Russell R. Peterson	1 Overlook Terrace	1936
Samuel A. Phinney	42 Clifton Avenue	1936
Charles B. Pugsley	380 Lincoln Avenue	1936
John Willis White	26 Western Avenue	1936
William H. Armstrong	8 Palmer Avenue	1937
C. Carroll Cunningham	240 Lincoln Avenue	1937
Paul J. Hayes	19 Smith Road	1937
Frank A. Hill	3 Oak Hill Road	1937
Charles M. O'Connor	14 Ernest Street	1937
Richard J. Spencer	271 Lincoln Avenue	1937
Chauncey V. Whittredge	8 Kent Street	1937
Edwin E. Walker	242 Lincoln Avenue	1937

PRECINCT THREE

		Term Expires
Ester A. Borjeson	15 Fairmount Place	1935
Charles A. Charles	11 Vincent Street	1935
Vernon W. Evans	88 Chestnut Street	1935
George F. Gosselin	17 Chestnut Street	1935
John W. Hitchings	48 Chestnut Street	1935
William E. Ludden	56 Lincoln Avenue	1935
Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln Avenue	1935
Lincoln D. Robbins	71 Chestnut Street	1935
Lewis O. Stocker	53 Chestnut Street	1935
Frederick B. Willis	5 Willis Street	1935
Arthur R. Armstrong	1 Springdale Avenue	1936
Dorothy J. Eyre	29 Vincent Street	1936
Bertram C. Farnham	14 Wendall Street	1936
John R. Gifford	10 Hemingway Road	1936
Paul F. Neal	12 Richard Street	1936
Mabel I. Nelson	37 Spencer Avenue	1936
Kaler A. Perkins	5 Vincent Street	1936
William H. Robinson	78 Ballard Street	1936
William E. Snow	11 Wakefield Avenue	1936
Charles E. Thrasher	80 Lincoln Avenue	1936
William T. Allan	66 Spencer Avenue	1937
Philip A. Farnham	1 Wakefield Avenue	1937
Stanley W. Hatch	20 Bailey Avenue	1937
Frank Hutchinson	1 Evans Street	1937
Reginald Hutton, Sr.	15 Pratt Street	1937
Herbert B. Newhall	66a Lincoln Avenue	1937
Walter L. C. Niles	50 Chestnut Street	1937
Sanford S. Searles	15 Springdale Avenue	1937
Chester G. Starkey	22 Stocker Street	1937
Samuel M. Wortman	47 Springdale Avenue	1937

PRECINCT FOUR

		Term Expires
William C. Banks	38 Vine Street	1935
Arthur B. Barnes	16 Golden Hills Road	1935
George H. Blood	34 Felton Street	1935
Robert Henry Evans	70 Vine Street	1935
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	79 Vine Street	1935
Elmer E. Gray	7 Hayden Road	1935
Edwin K. Hayden	Hayden Road	1935
Horace C. Ramsdell	106 Essex Street	1935
Frank B. Sloan	117 Essex Street	1935
Crawford H. Stocker	107 Essex Street	1935
Charles W. Gibbs	14 Hayden Road	1936
Fred M. Hall	8 Hayden Road	1936
Walter S. Hamilton	185 Essex Street	1936
Lloyd M. Hendrick	15 Pleasant Avenue	1936
Bessie I. Neale	10 Tuttle Street	1936
Frank Reppuci	25 Farrington Avenue	1936
Marion P. Russell	6 Anawan Avenue	1936
Waldo B. Russell	6 Anawan Avenue	1936
Sydney Smith	14 Anawan Avenue	1936
Ernest F. Tarbox	15 Hayden Road	1936
Mabel L. Carter	128 Essex Street	1937
Chester F. Cross	9 Holden Avenue	1937
Paul A. Haley	116 Essex Street	1937
Fred L. Hawkes	72 Denver Street	1937
Ray H. Hyde	2 Norman Road	1937
Harold P. Rice	123 Essex Street	1937
Lewis E. Richardson	234 Essex Street	1937
James O. Smith	141 Essex Street	1937
John A. Taylor	17 Anawan Avenue	1937
Alfred H. Woodward	94 Adams Avenue	1937

PRECINCT FIVE

		Term Expires
Francis W. Comey	32 Walden Pond Avenue	1935
Rosanna M. Gautreau	33 Garfield Avenue	1935
Arthur L. Hawkes	132 Walnut Street	1935
Robert E. Jacobs	48 Broadway	1935
Harry W. Merrill	Water Street	1935
Robert G. Pike	5 Spring Street	1935
Charles E. Stillings	51 Walnut Street	1935
Roswell W. Abbott	35 Walden Pond Avenue	1936
George B. Dixon	52 Walnut Street	1936
Silas H. Dunham	34 Harrison Avenue	1936
Arthur Lee Homan	116 Walnut Street	1936
Martha R. Merrill	Water Street	1936
Lucy F. Stillings	51 Walnut Street	1936
Edward W. Wilson	133 Broadway	1936
Oren O. Bentley	Bow Street	1937
Frank H. Collins	35 Central Street	1937
Chester P. Gibson	Birchwood Avenue	1937
Ernest W. Homan	116 Walnut Street	1937
A. Willard Moses	139 Walnut Street	1937
Otto F. Persson	35 Cleveland Avenue	1937
Andrew Wm. Townsend	48 Blueridge Avenue	1937

PRECINCT SIX

		Term Expires
Peter W. Ainslie	241 Lincoln Avenue	1935
Andrew B. Britt	131 Lincoln Avenue	1935
Washington L. Bryer	234 Lincoln Avenue	1935
Agnes B. Dodge	45 Birch Street	1935
William L. Dowling	18 Dustin	1935
W. Ernest Light	7 Sunnyside Avenue	1935
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	28 Madeira Street	1935
Michael Glebus	16 Elaine Avenue	1935
Iona E. Britt	131 Lincoln Avenue	1936
John Bucchiere	144 Lincoln Avenue	1936
George N. McKay	13 Sunnyside Park	1936
Albert J. Manderville	41 Birch Street	1936
Alvah L. Rich	55a Birch Street	1936
Flora L. Russell	147 Lincoln Avenue	1936
George A. Shepherdson	20 Sunnyside Avenue	1936
Charles S. James	5 Walcott Road	1936
Charles T. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Elizabeth H. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Oswald C. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Charles C. DeFronzo	10 Bristow Street	1937
W. George Greenlay	508 Central Street	1937
Marie A. Hamblett	18 Sunnyside Avenue	1937
Edwin M. Holmes	28 Oakwood Avenue	1937
William E. Ludden, Jr.	6 Midvale Avenue	1937

PRECINCT SEVEN

		Term Expires
Alexander S. Addison	8 Granite Road	1935
Roger P. Beckman	14 Essex Street	1935
George H. Mason	11 Myrtle Street	1935
Herbert P. Mason	21 Myrtle Street	1935
Charles B. McDuffee	10 Essex Street	1935
Grace D. Platt	37 Mount Vernon Street	1935
J. Arthur Raddin	1 Raddin Terrace	1935
Lewis P. Sanborn	12 Myrtle Street	1935
Browning W. Rogers	Myrtle Street	1935
James B. Allen	34 Myrtle Street	1936
William Stewart Braid	4 Allison Road	1936
George H. Crawford	55 Essex Street	1936
Winifred F. Curtis	43 Mount Vernon Street	1936
Frank M. Gracey	14 Myrtle Street	1936
Joseph Haskell	31 Whitney Street	1936
Howard C. Heath	17 Johnston Terrace	1936
John B. Lang	20 Mountain Avenue	1936
Lester T. Poole	4 Linwood Street	1936
Frederick J. England	22 Linwood Street	1937
Joseph N. Gamage	62 Essex Street	1937
George F. Gilbert	8 Linwood Street	1937
Samuel E. Gillespie	4 Myrtle Street	1937
Homer D. Kenerson	15 Linwood Street	1937
Emmett R. Nichols	9 Raddin Terrace	1937
Maria E. Smith	51 Essex Street	1937
Harry A. White	17 Whitney Street	1937
Gilbert Wheeler	355 Lincoln Avenue	1937

PRECINCT EIGHT

		Term Expires
Charles R. Babcock	31 Clinton Avenue	1935
Victor L. Bent	44 Denver Street	1935
George Diamond	1 Pearson Street	1935
Frank A. Green	6 Denver Street	1935
Walter W. Hanson	28 Pearson Street	1935
Frank F. Humphries	5 Westland Avenue	1935

Clarence E. March	52 Jasper Street	1935
John W. Murray	43 Denver Street	1935
William J. Robleski	11 Clinton Avenue	1935
Carl A. Sawyer	422 Central Street	1935
Charles B. Pickering	Jasper Street	1935
Alton S. Benson	34 Springdale Avenue	1936
Giles S. Bryer	434 Central Street	1936
Dennis M. Cronin	425 Central Street	1936
David W. Hanson	17 Clinton Avenue	1936
Walter F. Leeman	15 Adams Avenue	1936
Elsie C. Pickering	27 Jasper Street	1936
Harold A. Smiledge	2 Laconia Avenue	1936
Otto W. Thomas	9 Vermont Avenue	1936
Walter R. Ward	8 Makepeace Street	1936
Charles N. Chesley	15 East Denver Street	1937
Ross E. Coon	3 East Denver Street	1937
Laurence F. Davis	38 Pearson Street	1937
James Entwistle	3 Hilldale Terrace	1937
Frank O. Gatchell	9 Denver Street	1937
William C. Humphries	128 Winter Street	1937
John Husler	11 Horton Street	1937
Donald J. Pettito	Tontaquon Avenue	1937
Arthur B. Randall	34 Jasper Street	1937

Ex-Officiis Town Meeting Members

Tony A. Garofano	61 Summer St.	Rep., Gen. Court
C. F. Nelson Pratt	3 Johnston Ter.	Rep., Gen. Court
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	1 Hayden Rd.	Town Moderator
Walter A. Wilson	44 Main St.	Town Clerk, Tax Collector
George H. Quarmby	15 Prospect St.	Selectman
Harry Woodward	72 Spencer Ave.	Selectman
Harold E. Dodge	45 Birch St.	Town Treasurer
Henry O. Westendarp	59 Main St.	Chm., Bd. of Health
George H. Ames	40 Main st	Chm., Pub. Welfare
George W. Nicholson	24 Foster St.	Chm., Playg'd Com.
Charles H. L. Kahler	2 Summit Ave.	Chm. Plan. Board
John J. Mullen	169 Main St.	Chm., Bd. Assessors

Appointed Town Officers, 1934

Town Accountant

EDWARD GIBBS, JR. . . . Term expires August 1, 1935

Town Counsel

HERBERT P. MASON Term expires 1935

Finance Committee

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., Chairman	Term expires 1935
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP	" " 1936
LAURENCE F. DAVIS	" " 1937
CHARLES E. STILLINGS	" " 1935
CHARLES T. ANDERSON	" " 1937
ROBERT J. MAHER	" " 1936
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND	" " 1937
LEWIS O. STOCKER	" " 1935

Director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief

CHARLES M. O'CONNOR Term expires 1935

Dog Officer

Chief JOHN T. STUART

Board of Registrars

LEON B. WADE, Chairman	Term expires 1935
FRANCIS M. HILL	" " 1937
VINCENT G. PENDLETON	" " 1936
WALTER A. WILSON, Clerk	" " 1935

Forest Warden

MELLEN R. JOY

Keeper of the Locker

JOHN T. STUART

Matron of the Locker

ELIZABETH M. COLLINS

Superintendent of Public Works

DEXTER G. PRATT

Superintendent of Schools

VERNON W. EVANS

Superintendent of Cemeteries

GORDON C. MARR

Pound Keeper

RALPH E. WHIDDEN

Field Driver

WILLIE M. PENNEY

Measurer of Wood and Bark

FRANK H. COBURN

Measurer of Leather

MARK MARGOLSKEE

Sealer of Weights and Measures

ALFRED H. WOODWARD

Cattle and Milk Inspector

JOHN W. HITCHINGS

Inspector of Plumbing

THOMAS C. SUTHERST

Inspector of Buildings

JOHN W. WHITE

Janitor of Town Hall

JUSTIN E. MANSFIELD

Clerk of Selectmen

PAUL A. HALEY

Public Weighers

CHARLES M. SWEENEY

CRAWFORD H. STOCKER

WILLIAM McGRATH

RUTH M. BURNETT

ANNIE MONTEITH

WILLARD W. FISKE

JAMES F. WATSON

SYDNEY WALMSLEY

JOSEPH LANDERGAN

JOHN LANDERGAN

GERARD J. SAUNDERS

Civil Constables

STEVEN MURCH

CHARLES B. PUGSLEY

BARNET SHAPIRO

Board of Appeals

PAUL A. HALEY, Chairman

CHARLES WILSON

LEWIS P. SANBORN

Associate Members

JOHN T. LYNCH

GEORGE B. DIXON (Resigned)

HOMER KENERSON

KALER A. PERKINS (To fill vacancy)

Sewer Committee

CHARLES E. FLYNN, Chairman

WALTER L. C. NILES

FRED C. CHEEVER

Assessors Investigating Committee

HARRY W. MERRILL, Chairman

ARTHUR HITCHINGS

FRED C. SMITH

LEWIS O. STOCKER

HERBERT L. ROBINSON

Fire Engineers

CHARLES C. DEFRONZO

ARTHUR W. PRICE

ERNEST W. HOMAN

GEORGE GOSSELIN

Superintendent of Town Infirmary

RALPH E. WHIDDEN

Harbor Master

PHILIP FARNHAM

Special Safety Committee

JOHN BUCCHIERE, Chairman

JOHN T. STUART

VERNON W. EVANS

CHARLES M. O'CONNOR

Brook Drainage Committee

ERNEST HODGDON

ELLERY METCALF

SYDNEY SMITH

Town Engineer

JOHN DYER

Assistant Town Clerk

RUTH E. GATCHELL

Assistant Tax Collector

RUTH E. GATCHELL

Deputy Tax Collectors

CHARLES C. DeFRONZO

HAROLD MITCHELL

RUTH E. GATCHELL

Assessors Office

FREDERICK B. WILLIS, Chief Clerk

Board of Public Welfare

LILLIAN SHORES, Chief Clerk

FRANK GARAFANO, Investigator

Collector of Water Charges

WALTER A. WILSON

Collector of Selectmen's License Fees

WALTER A. WILSON

Treasurers Office

E. LOUISE PRATT, Chief Clerk

Highway and Water Departments

RAYMOND CLARK

MARGARET BLAIR

Accountant's Office

WILLIS T. DEAN, Assistant

Burial Agent

MILDRED FURLONG

Board of Health Office

MILDRED FURLONG, Clerk

New High School Addition Building Committee

J. ARTHUR RADDIN, Chairman

PAUL A. HALEY, Secretary

ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS

FREDERICK B. WILLIS

CHARLES E. STILLINGS

E. R. A. Grievance Committee

SAMUEL PARKER, Chairman

MRS. MINNIE REICHENBACKER (Resigned)

MRS. BLANCHE MAGEE, Secretary (To fill vacancy)

OTTO PERSSON

WALLACE E. LONG

VINCENT PENDLETON (Resigned)

Advisory Committee for Fire and Police Station Building

PAUL A. HALEY, Chairman
 C. FRED SMITH, Secretary
 ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS
 ARTHUR W. PRICE
 JOHN T. STUART

1935 Old Home Week

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR., Chairman
 PAUL A. HALEY, Secretary

Local Federal Housing Committee

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, General Chairman

Executive Committee

WILLIAM B. CHISHOLM	FRED C. CHEEVER
J. FRANK NEWHALL	ARTHUR W. PRICE
CHARLES WILSON	PAUL J. HAYES
JAMES L. CONWAY	

Advisory Board

MRS. MINNIE REICHENBACKER	MRS. WESLEY P. HUME
CHARLES E. FLYNN	BENJAMIN YANOFISKY
FRED L. GREEN	H. WARREN BUTLER
WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL	CHARLES S. MASON
ARTHUR E. STARKEY	WALTER LONGFELLOW
BENJAMIN Q. BELONGA	MRS. BLANCHE MAGEE
MRS. MARY MCCARTHY	MRS. WILLIAM E. LUDDEN
WALTER GRIFFIN	REV. EDWARD J. CAREY
REV. BERNARD T. RATTIGAN	REV. CHARLES B. McDUFFEE
REV. ARTHUR A. PITMAN	REV. THOMAS B. GREEN
REV. M. ELIZABETH BEE	REV. ALLISTON B. GIFFORD
REV. EDWARD J. YAEGER	REV. HAROLD T. HANDLEY

P. T. A.

MRS. CARL HINKLEY	MRS. J. EDWARD MANSFIELD
-------------------	--------------------------

Municipal

JOHN WILLIS WHITE	VERNON W. EVANS
JOHN T. STUART	MELLEN R. JOY
MYRON H. DAVIS	WALDO B. RUSSELL

Finance

HORACE C. RAMSDELL	WILLIAM E. SNOW
WALTER L. C. NILES	ARTHUR RADDIN
DENNIS CRONIN	KONRAD BERTHOLD
JAMES B. ALLEN	WINSLOW D. ADLINGTON
JOHN W. PRICE	WALLACE E. LONG

Loans

FRANK B. SLOAN	JOHN WALKEY
CRAWFORD H. STOCKER	ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS
GEORGE C. CRONIN	

Publicity

PAUL A. HALEY	JOHN F. HUNT
ARTHUR E. STARKEY	

Building Industry

WILLIAM R. SNOW	RICHARD J. SPENCER
WALLACE E. LONG	JOSEPH I. SNOW
GEORGE W. GREENLAY	

General Industry

HELLMER JOSEPHSON	J. EDWARD FLAHERTY
WILLIAM BRAID	MORRIS YOUNG
CHARLES CHARLES	SAMUEL SALTER

Planning

CHARLES H. L. KAHLER	BARNET SHAPIRO
HENRY O. WESTENDARP	

Consultation

DEXTER G. PRATT	CARL E. CHAPMAN
JOHN WILLIS WHITE	GEORGE H. AMES

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on Monday, February 5, A.D., Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-four, at Twelve O'Clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers:

For One Year: Town Clerk, Three Selectmen, Three Members of the Board of Public Welfare, Three Playground Commissioners, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Constable, Tree Warden, Town Moderator, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Two, One Town Meeting Member for Precinct Six, One Town Meeting Member for Precinct Seven, One Town Meeting Member for Precinct Eight.

For Two Years: One Member of the Board of Health, One Town Meeting Member for Precinct Five, One Town Meeting Member for Precinct Six.

For Three Years: One Assessor, Two Members of the School Committee, One Member of the Planning Board, Two Trustees of the Public Library, One Cemetery Commissioner, One Member of the Board of Health, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct One, Nine Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four, Seven Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five, Eight Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six, Eight Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight.

Also to bring in your yes and no on the following questions:

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages) ?

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages) ?

Also those qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, February 14, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-four, at Eight O'Clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town Charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may legally expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000, being the portion of the net expense so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus for the care, maintenance, and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from Tuberculosis, for the year 1933.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$850 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works estimated and certified by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$30,000 for the unpaid bills of the various departments for 1933 and prior years, as follows:

Police	\$ 350.00
Soldier's Relief	6,150.00
Public Welfare	5,846.70

Infirmary	700.00
Gypsy Moth	36.00
Public Works (including snow and ice, highway, water, ashes, and C.W.A. projects)	4,500.00
Cemetery	127.30
Town Clerk and Tax Collector	100.00
Schools and Trade School Tuition	2,500.00
Health	4,500.00
Fire Department	150.00
Election and Registration	50.00
And Other Departments	0,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$30,000.00

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sections 1, 2 and 3, of Chapter 139 of the General Laws relating to burnt or dangerous buildings; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 100A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1933, said section relating to the indemnification by cities and towns which accept said section of an officer or employee thereof for expenses and damages incurred by him in the defence or settlement of a claim against him for bodily injuries, including death, at any time resulting therefrom, arising out of the operation of a motor or other vehicle owned by such city or town; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way from Springdale Avenue to a private way known as Grandview Avenue across land of D. B. Willis and others in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$710 for land damages; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$13,000 for supplies, and/or tools, and/or equipment to be used in connection with Civil Works projects to be carried

on during 1934 by the highway, water, or any other department or departments; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,200 for the purpose of moving the present fire station to the Town Garage site, constructing a foundation, and making necessary alterations and renovations, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept Wamesit Avenue from Western Avenue to Aberdeen Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept Aberdeen Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ocean View Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 or less to be expended for the purpose of fencing the Southwestern boundary of Stackpole's Field Playground or any portion of the same. The same to be expended by the Board of Playground Commissioners; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Playground Commissioners.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$1,000 to deepen and widen the brook running from Central Street,

below School Street, to the Railroad; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of F. W. Johnson and others.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,300 for nursing services and expenses to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry O. Westendarp.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take right of eminent domain for playground purposes the following described land: Lots A-19 and A-26 on Plan 1028 on file in the Assessors' Office, Saugus, Mass., now or formerly owned by Lewis E. Keith, containing 34,429 feet, and the buildings thereon, and 12,864 feet, respectively, and to appropriate therefor the sum of \$7,000; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of three or more citizens to co-operate with the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association in the detection and eradication of the Dutch elm disease, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$850 to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer to investigate and to determine the validity of tax titles held by the Town; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,683.38 to repair and put in passable condition Newcomb Avenue from Jefferson Avenue to Edison Street; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest A. Dunham and others.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law by inserting therein a new section following Section 17, to be known as Section 17-A, as follows:

SECTION 17-A.—The removal for sale of sod, loam, sand,

gravel, or stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises. Such uses shall be permitted only after special permission of the Selectmen, as provided in Section 17, and under such conditions as the Selectmen shall impose. The Selectmen shall grant no such permit as would, in their opinion, adversely affect the scheme of growth laid down in the zoning by-law or elsewhere, or the economic status of the Town, or tend to impair the beauty of the Town or of the district most immediately affected, or develop health or other hazards. Conditions deemed by the Selectmen as tending to protect the Town and the district, shall be imposed where needed and made a part of the permit; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by taxation and/or by transfer from any unexpended balance of the sum of \$105,000 appropriated at the annual town meeting of 1932 under Article 22 of said meeting the sum of \$5,000, for the purpose of providing original cafeteria equipment in the Saugus High School Addition Building; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000, provided that the State and county contribute like amounts, for the reconstruction of Main and Howard Streets from the Melrose line to the Lynn Fells Parkway; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by right of eminent domain for school purposes the following described land on Winter Street: Lots 3 and 4, being lots A-17 and A-18 on Plan on file in the Assessors' Office, Saugus, Mass., containing 10,000 feet and the buildings thereon, and lot 5, being lot A-19 on Plan 1013 on file in the Assessors' Office, Saugus, Mass., containing 5,000 feet and the buildings thereon, and to appropriate therefor the sum of \$14,000; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift for playground purposes from Walter J. Taylor a parcel of land containing approximately 7000 square feet adjoining a portion of the Southwesterly boundary of Stackpole's Field Playground now owned by the Town, such conveyance to be subject to such restrictions or conditions relative to fencing the Southwesterly boundary of said Stackpole's Field Playground, including the parcel so conveyed to the Town, as may be set forth in the deed; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Playground Commissioners.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-law by amendment and/or repeal of any section or sections thereof and/or by addition thereto, so as to provide for a Board of Appeals, fix the number and term of office of the members and associate members thereof, define the powers and duties of such Board, make provisions under which such Board may make special exceptions to the terms of the Zoning By-law in accordance with general or specific rules, make provisions under which special permits shall be required and requests for such special permits be required to be acted upon by such Board, and/or otherwise amend, repeal or add to said Zoning By-law in any manner concerning the powers or duties of, and the issue of permits by, the Building Inspector, Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals thereunder; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-laws and the Zoning Map so that the following described areas shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes:

Land at the west corner of Main Street and the Lynn Fells Parkway, shown as Lot A-13 on Plan 1025 on file at the Assessors' Office, for a distance of 150 feet on Main Street and 150 feet on the Lynn Fells Parkway, to a depth of 150 feet;

Land at the south corner of Main Street and the Lynn Fells Parkway, shown as Lots A-12 and A-56 on Plan 1025 on file in the Assessors' Office, for a distance of 150 feet

on Main Street and 150 feet on the Lynn Fells Parkway, to a depth of 150 feet;

Land at the east corner of Main Street and the Lynn Fells Parkway, shown as Lot A-8 on Plan 1036 on file in the Assessors' Office, for a distance of 150 feet on Main Street and 150 feet on the Lynn Fells Parkway, to a depth of 150 feet; and

Land at the north corner of Main Street and the Lynn Fells Parkway, shown as Lots A-23 and A-6 on Plan 1036 on file in the Assessors' Office, for a distance of 150 feet on Main Street and 150 feet on the Lynn Fells Parkway, to a depth of 150 feet;

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Appeals.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the refunding of any notes of the Town now or hereafter issued under authority of Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended, such refunding to be subject to and as authorized by Section 17 of said Chapter 44; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the extension of any loan issued or hereafter issued in anticipation of the revenue of the year 1933 subject to and as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 303 of the Acts of 1932 as amended by Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1933; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The polls will open at 12 o'clock, noon, and will close at 8 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this WARRANT by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this WARRANT, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twentieth day of January, A. D., nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
JOHN C. PITMAN,
HARRY WOODWARD,

Board of Selectmen.

A True Copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

January 26, 1934

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of February 5, 1934.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

January 31, 1934.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before, according to the by-laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

* Elected.

February 5, 1934.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

	Town Clerk					PRECINCTS				
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total	
*Walter A. Wilson	470	395	395	373	277	429	411	423	3173	
Blanks	191	186	202	135	121	177	84	175	1271	
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606	495	598	4444	
Selectmen										
Wallace Campbell	129	162	104	115	39	83	151	85	868	
*C. Carroll Cunningham	200	233	280	202	175	282	125	204	1701	
William L. Dowling	30	14	25	17	19	38	25	27	195	
Frank A. Green	83	99	269	109	134	184	58	211	1147	
Edwin H. Jaquith	37	23	28	28	72	38	23	25	274	
William Jones	28	8	45	13	47	38	9	32	220	
Howard F. Kelley	80	23	38	53	108	25	18	27	372	
Alexander S. McCarrier	134	46	60	47	47	57	41	64	496	
John C. Pitman	249	253	145	212	112	204	263	238	1676	
*George H. Quarmby	438	244	254	261	169	243	267	351	2227	
*Harry Woodward	309	247	276	241	140	243	285	260	2001	
Blanks	266	391	267	226	132	383	220	270	2155	
Totals	1983	1743	1791	1524	1194	1818	1485	1794	13332	

Assessor

	PRECINCTS						
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Total
Alexander S. Addison	358	268	191	273	140	234	2008
*Daniel B. Willis	271	284	372	206	229	338	2197
Blanks	32	29	34	29	29	34	239
Totals	661	581	597	508	398	606	4444

Board of Public Welfare

*George H. Ames	418	220	274	265	217	223	209	351	2177
*Arthur C. Dunk	396	228	400	269	229	318	224	388	2452
*Ernest M. Hatch	363	303	289	250	184	271	262	332	2254
Hugh Morrison	108	109	135	99	111	137	84	116	899
Charles B. Pugsley	162	245	147	169	88	214	229	156	1410
Chauncey V. Whittredge	132	257	93	148	83	206	232	109	1260
Blanks	404	381	453	324	282	449	245	342	2880
Totals	1983	1743	1791	1524	1194	1818	1485	1794	13332

Board of Health (3 years)

	PRECINCTS						
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Total
*Myron H. Davis	584	431	469	408	327	469	3621
Blanks	77	150	128	100	71	137	823
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606	4444

Board of Health (2 years)

Walter R. Jones	212	187	167	177	166	247	1509
*Richard J. Spencer	342	312	322	253	153	275	2231
Blanks	107	82	108	78	79	84	704
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606	4444

School Committee

George B. Conley	105	94	118	85	127	115	829
Ernest A. Rogers	255	255	274	181	183	277	1895
*Waldo B. Russell	339	291	278	303	186	316	2293
*Harry F. Wentworth	393	262	242	247	129	244	2087
Blanks	230	260	282	200	171	260	1784
Total	1322	1162	1194	1016	796	1212	8888

Trustees of Public Library

	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
*John Husler	502	361	399	361	264	400	3110
*John B. Lang	487	421	387	363	252	400	3145
William Jones	333	380	408	292	279	412	1 2632
Blanks							
Total	1322	1162	1194	1016	796	1212	8888

Cemetery Commissioners

Robert L. Carton	68	167	129	91	51	150	82	98	836
*Benjamin A. Fullerton	429	151	202	172	115	178	180	246	1673
W. George Greenlay	104	194	165	157	133	187	184	171	1295
Blanks	60	69	101	88	99	91	49	83	640
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606	495	598	4444

Tree Warden

*Thomas E. Berrett	496	446	431	404	321	449	394	465	3406
Paul A. Haley							1		1
Blanks	165	135	166	104	77	157	100	133	1037
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606	495	598	4444

Planning Board

	PRECINCTS					
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six
*William H. Armstrong	197	278	193	208	78	215
George B. Dixon	186	79	109	93	232	88
Walter A. Sillars	46	68	96	51	19	153
Blanks	232	156	199	156	69	150
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606
				495	598	4444

Playground Commissioners

John Bucchiere	39	151	276	109	117	259	107	136	1194
Charles N. Chesley	259	197	192	183	164	179	171	288	1633
*Edwin M. Holmes	393	264	255	270	202	265	271	312	2232
William F. Mullarkey	167	71	105	49	78	80	50	112	712
*George W. Nicholson	404	243	258	281	178	247	247	331	2189
*Mary McD. Penney	258	364	240	278	136	277	341	230	2124
Blanks	463	453	465	354	319	511	298	385	3248
Total	1983	1743	1791	1524	1194	1818	1485	1794	13332

Town Meeting Members

Precinct One	Three Years	Ten Elected Members
*Timothy J. Bannon	395	Albert R. Magee 118
*Thomas E. Berrett	310	*Henry A. McCullough 357
Walter D. Blossom	239	*Ellery E. Metcalf 270
John A. Boyle	237	Willie M. Penney 173
*Paul E. Boyle	315	*Karl O. A. Ryman 261
*L. Elmer Day	265	Thomas G. Skahan 167
*George H. Durgin	337	Barnet Shapiro 155
*Walter S. Dyer	288	Henry B. Winslow 230
*Elmer R. Emmett	332	Blanks 1771
John G. Holmes	259	
Ervin C. Hunnewell	131	Total 6610

Precinct Two	Three Years	Nine Elected Members
*William H. Armstrong	304	Ingrid M. Paridon 156
*George B. Conley	247	Angelo Rossetti 168
*C. Carroll Cunningham	269	Joseph P. Rossetti 167
*Paul J. Hayes	334	*Richard J. Spencer 325
*Frank A. Hill	272	*Chauncey V. Whittredge 334
Charles M. L. Kahler	232	*Edwin E. Walker 256
Edward M. McCarthy	173	Matthew Lavin 2
William J. Nofle	129	Blanks 1559
*Charles M. O'Connor	302	
	Total	5229

Precinct Three	Three Years	Ten Elected Members
*William T. Allan	332	*Sanford S. Searles 263
*Philip A. Farnham	304	*Chester G. Starkey 307
*Stanley W. Hatch	280	Millard M. Winsor 209
*Frank Hutchinson	269	*Samuel M. Wortman 283
*Reginald Hutton, Sr.	290	Oscar A. Bloom 1
Hugh Menzies	203	John J. Kelly 1
*Herbert B. Newhall	339	Blanks 2315
*Walter L. C. Niles	312	
Samuel E. Rice	262	Total 5970

Precinct Four	Three Years	Ten Elected Members
Albert B. Brazis	191	*Harold P. Rice 318
*Mabel L. Carter	289	*Lewis E. Richardson 295
*Chester F. Cross	332	*James C. Smith 279

*Paul A. Haley	302	*John A. Taylor	253
*Fred L. Hawkes	300	*Alfred H. Woodward	301
*Ray H. Hyde	272	Blanks	1765
Henry A. Messer	183		<hr/>
		Total	5080

Precinct Five	Three Years	Seven Elected Members	
*Oren O. Bentley	206	Howard W. Morse	136
Andrew W. Boynton	150	*A. Willard Moses	180
*Frank H. Collins	159	*Otto F. Persson	165
Frank H. Davey	124	Ralph Romano	109
Maurice H. Day	142	*Andrew Wm. Townsend	179
*Chester P. Gibson	159	Blanks	803
*Ernest W. Homan	160		<hr/>
Nathan H. Mallar	114	Total	2786

	Two Years		
*George B. Dixon	301	Blanks	96
Charles Elliott	1		<hr/>
		Total	398

Precinct Six	Three Years	Eight Elected Members	
*Charles T. Anderson	372	*Edwin M. Holmes	307
*Elizabeth H. Anderson	310	*William E. Ludden, Jr.	321
*Oswald C. Anderson	331	Edgar A. McKenney	269
*Charles C. DeFronzo	345	Kenneth W. Odiorne	216
*W. George Greenlay	302	Blanks	1787
*Marie A. Hamblett	288		<hr/>
		Total	4848

	Two Years	
*Charles S. James	397	
Blanks	209	
	<hr/>	
Total	606	

	One Year		
Charles Fauci	1	James Johnson	1
*Michael Glebus	8	Blanks	595
Charles James	1		<hr/>
		Total	606

Precinct Seven	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
Roger W. Bouve	239	*Emmett R. Nichols	333
*Frederick J. England	364	*Maria E. Smith	366
*Joseph N. Gamage	325	*Harry A. White	340
*George F. Gilbert	310	*Gilbert Wheeler	247
*Samuel E. Gillespie	323	Blanks	1285
*Homer D. Kennerson	323		
	Total		4455

	One Year		
Edward C. Clark	1	Blanks	492
Henry R. Keach	1		
Browning W. Rogers	1	Total	495

Precinct Eight	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
*Charles N. Chesley	357	Oscar Couillard	3
*Ross E. Coon	323	James Cronin	1
*Laurence F. Davis	357	R. Davis	1
*James Entwistle	334	A. Gustafson	2
*Frank O. Gatchell	332	H. Haley	2
*William C. Humphries	357	Violet Humphries	1
*John Husler	336	A. Kent	1
*Donald J. Pettito	324	Chester B. Hicks	3
*Arthur B. Randall	356	F. Pike	1
Joe Alden	2	E. Richards	1
P. Bernard	1	H. Westerstrand	1
James Biffen	2	Blanks	2880
Bert Chesley	1		
Russell Chesley	1	Total	5980

	One Year		
*Frank A. Green	303	Don Pettito	1
Joseph Alden	1	Blanks	215
Bert Chesley	1		
R. Chesley	1	Total	598

QUESTION NO. 1—Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (Whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages?)

	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
Yes	272	230	300	236	237	309	2071
No	319	291	221	223	108	225	1892
Blanks	70	60	76	49	53	72	481
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606	4444

QUESTION NO. 2—Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (Wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages?)

Yes	340	261	357	262	255	335	192	378	2380
No	239	250	154	181	90	177	253	154	1498
Blanks	82	70	86	65	53	94	50	66	566
Total	661	581	597	508	398	606	495	598	4444

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk

February 6, 1934

I hereby appoint Ruth E. Gatchell Assistant Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk

February 6, 1934

I hereby appoint Ruth E. Gatchell, Assistant Tax Collector in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 60, Section 91 of the General Laws with the Approval of the Selectmen.

WALTER A. WILSON,

Tax Collector

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk

RECOUNT OF VOTES

February 10, 1934

Selectmen (Amended)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Wallace Campbell	129	162	103	115	38	83	151	83	864
*C. Carroll Cunningham	199	232	281	202	174	283	123	203	1697
William L. Dowling	30	14	25	17	16	38	24	26	190
Frank A. Green	83	100	267	111	132	184	58	209	1144
Edwin H. Jaquith	37	23	30	26	75	38	21	23	273
William Jones	27	8	45	14	41	37	10	31	213
Howard F. Kelley	78	22	38	56	113	24	16	28	375
Alexander S. McCarrier	134	46	59	47	40	57	41	63	487
John C. Pitman	247	253	146	213	110	205	262	234	1670
*George H. Quarmby	435	243	252	261	169	244	279	350	2233
*Harry Woodward	309	247	279	242	138	243	283	257	1998
Blanks	275	393	266	220	148	382	217	287	2188
Total	1983	1743	1791	1524	1194	1818	1485	1794	13332

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk

February 19, 1934.

Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

The Town Meeting Members of Precinct Eight met at the Town Hall on Monday, February 19, 1934, for the purpose of filling a vacancy that exists, until the next Annual Election.

Frank F. Humphries was elected chairman, Ross E. Coon, secretary. The following were nominated: Chester B. Hicks, Oscar Couillard, Charles B. Pickering.

We hereby declare Charles B. Pickering, elected to fill vacancy.

Signed:

FRANK F. HUMPHRIES, *Chairman*
ROSS E. COON, *Secretary*

Fifteen members constitutes a quorum.

Nineteen present. Ten—Pickering. Nine—Hicks.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 19, 1934.

Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

I hereby accept the office of Town Meeting Member from Precinct Eight, to fill a vacancy until the next annual election.

Signed:

CHARLES B. PICKERING.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 19, 1934.

Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

I wish to tender my resignation as Town Meeting Member from Precinct Eight of the Town of Saugus, said resignation to take effect at once.

Signed:

JOHN P. CHESLEY,
14 Robinson St., Saugus

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 19, 1934.

Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

The Town Meeting Members of Precinct Seven met at the Town Hall on Monday, February 19, 1934, for the purpose of filling a vacancy until the next Annual Election.

Alexander S. Addison was elected chairman, Frederick J. England, Secretary. The following were nominated: Browning W. Rogers, Henry R. Keech.

We hereby declare Browning W. Rogers elected to fill vacancy.

Signed:

ALEXANDER S. ADDISON, Chairman
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND, Secretary

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 19, 1934.

Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.

I hereby accept the office of Town Meeting Member from
Precinct Seven, to fill a vacancy until the next annual election.

Signed:

BROWNING W. ROGERS

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 14, 1934

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:10 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator:

GEORGE DURGIN
OTTO THOMAS

CHESTER STARKEY
CHARLES W. L. KAHLER

A count of the Town Meeting Members was made, 121 were found to be present.

The Moderator swore all Town Meeting Members, who had not been previously sworn in.

ARTICLE 1. Report of Committees.

The Water Committee reported progress and it was voted to continue its deliberation.

The Water and Dock Commission reported progress.

The Finance Committee Report placed on file subject to the action of the meeting.

FINANCE COMMITTEEEDWARD GIBBS, *Chairman*FREDERICK R. SHARP, *Secretary*

BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP CHARLES T. ANDERSON

CHARLES E. STILLINGS ROBERT J. MAHER

LAURENCE F. DAVIS FREDERICK J. ENGLAND

Report of the Finance Committee**to the****Representative Town Meeting and Citizens of****The Town of Saugus***To the Citizens of Saugus:*

In submitting our report for the Annual Town Meeting of 1934, we desire to call attention to the fact that you have in your power through your action on the various items in the Warrant, an opportunity to effect a substantial saving from the requested amounts.

Contrary to previous requirements, it has this year been desirable for the Finance Committee to submit its actions with respect to each budget received, and the sum total of its recommendation to the Emergency Finance Board for their review.

The attitude of the Finance Committee has been to eliminate every item of unnecessary expenditure, and as such has deleted the combined General and Special Budget Requests of \$765,554.22 to \$621,678.05, a difference of \$143,876.05.

Appreciative of the splendid response and efforts of those participating in the contribution plan, and in justice to those who, because of the existing conditions a year ago, when it became necessary to reduce their wages or compensation, the Committee has, in view of the tendency to restore former wage levels and to comply with the expressed desire of many of our citizens, recommended the elimination of contributions and in general the restoration of salaries paid previously, this policy is reflected in the recommended amounts.

Special Articles Recommended for Passage

ARTICLE 2—To borrow money for general municipal purposes.

ARTICLE 4—Maintenance of Essex County Hospital	\$4,000.00
ARTICLE 5—Mosquito Control	850.00
ARTICLE 6—Unpaid bills of 1933 and prior years..	24,000.00
ARTICLE 9—To accept the layout of a Town way from Springdale Avenue to Grandview Ave- nue and purchase of land	710.00

C. W. A. Project

ARTICLE 10—For purchase of supplies and equip- ment for 1934 Civil Works projects by High- way, Water, or any other departments	13,000.00
ARTICLE 11—To move Fire Station and construct foundation	1,200.00
ARTICLE 16—For fencing Southwestern boundary of Stackpole's Field	300.00
ARTICLE 19—Purchase of land for playground pur- poses	6,500.00
ARTICLE 21—To determine the validity of Tax Titles	850.00
ARTICLE 24—High School Cafeteria equipment. Recommend the transfer of unexpended bal- ance of \$105,000 appropriated 1932 under Article 22.	
ARTICLE 31—Refunding of Notes.	
Total	\$51,410.00

ACTION OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL BUDGET

General Government

	Expended in 1932	Expended in 1933	Asked for in 1934	Recommended \$
1. Moderator				50.00
2. Finance Committee	\$ 626.94	\$ 285.83	\$ 305.00	305.00
3. Planning Board	48.26	50.00	200.00	75.00
4. Selectmen's Department	2,780.09	2,391.73	2,105.00	2,100.00
5. Accountant's Department	2,108.08	2,058.98	2,200.00	2,200.00
6. Treasurer's Department	2,982.56	2,854.29	3,746.00	3,700.00
7. Collector's Department	5,339.11	4,719.42	5,630.00	5,500.00
8. Tax Title Expense	6,877.43	6,162.41	6,000.00	5,500.00
9. Assessors' Department	7,876.85	7,692.08	10,285.00	8,125.00
10. Registration Town Notes	62.00	46.00	70.00	70.00
11. Law Department	842.00	656.18	2,000.00	1,600.00
12. Town Clerk's Department ...	878.69	768.36	810.00	810.00
13. Town Clerk's Dept. (Special) ..			321.00	321.00
14. Election and Registration	5,390.63	2,949.41	4,466.00	4,466.00
15. Town Hall Account	3,616.37	3,122.03	3,500.00	3,500.00
16. Public Works Department ...	5,995.92	4,921.18	5,975.00	5,900.00
17. Removal of Ashes		3,680.77	3,900.00	3,900.00
18. Board of Appeals	160.90	120.84	150.00	150.00
19. Engineering Department	2,146.41	1,988.65	2,280.00	2,280.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47,723.64	\$44,468.16	\$53,893.00	\$50,552.00

Protection of Persons and Property

	Expended in 1932	Expended in 1933	Asked for in 1934	Recommended
20. Police Department	\$22,160.14	\$26,407.14	\$33,553.00	\$31,000.00
21. Pensions	2,324.80	2,324.80	2,324.80	2,324.80
22. Town Constable	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
23. Firemen's Salaries	22,605.00	22,528.50	22,557.50	27,000.00
24. Fire Department Expense	4,469.17	3,763.97	6,930.00	Included in Item 23
25. Chief's Salary	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
26. Supt. of Fire Alarms	350.00	154.99	500.00	1,000.00
27. Forest Fire Warden	630.96	294.55	350.00	150.00
28. Inspector of Buildings	1,111.00	850.00	1,130.00	1,025.00
29. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,025.00	925.00	1,025.00	1,025.00
30. Gypsy Moth Department	5,079.96	3,999.21	5,000.00	4,000.00
31. Tree Warden	810.54	669.32	1,000.00	600.00
32. Safety Committee	54.62	3.03	100.00	25.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$68,721.19	\$64,520.51	\$76,970.30	\$70,749.80

Education and Libraries

33. Schools	\$201,922.73	\$201,597.98	\$204,100.00	\$202,000.00
34. School House Repairs	2,261.56	Included in Item 33	8,000.00	4,000.00
35. Public Library	6,091.94	3,462.11	6,510.00	5,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$210,276.23	\$205,060.09	\$218,610.00	\$211,000.00

Charities and Soldiers' Relief

	Expended in 1932	Expended in 1933	Asked for in 1934	Recommended
36. Board of Public Welfare	\$ 73,314.22	\$ 70,425.40	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
37. Infirmary	3,844.39	4,000.00	3,977.00	2,000.00
38. State Aid	1,150.00	2,230.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
39. Soldiers' Relief	26,482.09	29,795.06	25,000.00	18,000.00
40. Soldiers' Burial			100.00	100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$104,790.70	\$106,450.46	\$111,577.00	\$ 57,600.00

Highways, Fences and Bridges

41. Highways, Fences, Bridges, Sur- face Treatment of Roads, Tar Sidewalks and Repairs	\$18,976.89	\$15,322.44	\$39,335.00	\$20,000.00
42. Snow and Ice	3,491.83	4,816.91	5,725.00	4,500.00
43. Street Lighting	16,944.49	11,477.96	17,000.00	13,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39,413.21	\$31,617.31	\$62,060.00	\$38,000.00

Enterprises and Cemeteries

	Expended in 1932	Expended in 1933	Asked for in 1934	Recommended
44. Water Purchase	\$20,001.00	\$20,000.00	\$21,000.00	\$20,000.00
45. Water Maintenance	17,773.12	14,587.06	19,240.00	15,000.00
46. Water Extension	3,997.95	1,220.77	1,500.00	1,000.00
47. Water Meters	199.20	195.33	250.00	250.00
48. Installing Gates	244.44		200.00	200.00
49. Hydrants		325.00	250.00	250.00
50. Cemetery	5,599.26	5,197.53	7,379.00	5,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47,814.97	\$41,525.69	\$49,819.00	\$42,200.00

Health and Sanitation

51. Health Department	\$ 5,799.14	\$5,294.24	\$ 9,301.60	\$ 9,000.00
52. Vital Statistics	88.25	82.50	100.00	100.00
53. Inspector of Plumbing	1,300.00	550.00	850.00	550.00
54. Inspector of Cattle	704.26	550.00	650.00	550.00
55. Inspector of Milk	300.00	250.00	300.00	300.00
56. Collection of Garbage	4,650.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,092.15	\$8,526.74	\$13,001.60	\$12,300.00

Recreation and Unclassified

	Expended in 1932	Expended in 1933	Asked for in 1934	Recommended
	\$	\$	\$	\$
57. Memorial Day	434.50	427.20	450.00	450.00
58. Town Reports	2,358.03	1,231.80	1,200.00	1,200.00
59. Insurance	8,582.60	6,666.69	7,563.69	7,125.69
60. Playground	1,100.00	512.23	1,450.00	1,225.00
61. Reserve Fund	5,876.54	5,972.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
62. Trade Schools	822.19	436.84	800.00	800.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,173.86	\$15,246.76	\$17,463.69	\$16,800.69

Interest and Maturing Debt

63. Interest on Temporary Loans ..	\$ 17,495.47	\$ 6,234.37	\$ 22,000.00	\$ 22,000.00
64. Interest on School Loans	4,321.85	7,453.75	6,401.25	6,401.25
65. Interest on Water Loans	1,786.25	1,438.75	1,115.00	1,115.00
66. School House Loan Bonds	16,500.00	26,500.00	26,500.00	26,500.00
67. Water Loan Bonds	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
68. Welfare Loan Notes	<hr/>	<hr/>	6,000.00	6,000.00
69. Interest on Welfare Loan Notes	<hr/>	<hr/>	1,050.00	1,050.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 48,103.57	\$ 49,626.87	\$ 71,066.25	\$ 71,066.25
Total	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$602,109.52	\$567,042.59	\$674,460.84	\$570,268.05

The Committee to investigate the Assessors reported progress and received permission to submit a detailed written report at an adjourned session of this Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1934, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year. Any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. 8:22 P. M. Yeas 137. Nays 0.

ARTICLE 3.

Voted: To take up Article 10 out of order. Yeas 117, Nays 0.

ARTICLE 10.

Voted: That the sum of \$13,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for 1934 Civil Works Projects by the Highway, Water or any other departments. 8:24 P. M. (Reconsidered.)

Voted: To take up Article 19 out of order. Yeas 95, Nays 0.

ARTICLE 19.

Voted: That the sum of \$6500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purchase of Land and Buildings as described in Article 19 for public playground purposes and that the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to purchase the same in behalf of the Town. Yeas 119, Nays 8. 8:55 P. M.

ARTICLE 3.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone salary of Moderator.

Voted: That the following sums be and they hereby are appropriated for the departments named:

2. Finance Committee \$305.00.
3. Planning Board \$75.00.
4. Selectmen's Department \$2100.00.
5. Accounting's Department \$2200.00.
6. Treasurer's Department \$3700.00.
7. Collector's Department \$5500.00.
8. Tax Title Expense \$5500.00.

9. Assessors' Department \$8125.00.
10. Registration of Town's note \$70.00.
11. Law Department \$1600.00
12. Town Clerk's Department \$810.00 (including the salary of \$500.00 for the Town Clerk and fees from all sources, other than those paid by the state and county, to be paid into the Town Treasury.)
14. Election and Registration \$4466.00.
15. Town Hall Account \$3500.00.
16. Public Works Department \$5900.00.
17. Removal of Ashes \$3900.00.
18. Board of Appeals \$150.00.
19. Engineering Department \$2280.00

And provided that the salary of elected officials be fixed as follows:

Selectmen a total of \$1200.00.

Treasurer \$750.00

Collector \$600.00.

Assessors' a total of \$1600.00.

Town Clerk \$500.00.

13. Voted: That the sum of \$321.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Town Clerk's Department for advertising by-laws, etc. 9:19 P. M.

Voted: To reconsider Article 10.

ARTICLE 10.

Voted: That the sum of \$13,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for 1934 Civil Works Projects by the Highway, Water, or any other departments, the same to be allocated under the direction of a Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Chairman of the Finance Committee, and the Town Treasurer. 9:45 P. M. (Rescinded)

20. Police Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$31,650.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department, including an ambulance at a cost of \$2500.00, and one motorcycle at a cost of \$350.00 and including a teletype system from

March 1, 1934 on at \$650.00. 9:31 P. M. (Reduced to \$28,538.33 by the Emergency Finance Board.)

21. Voted: That the sum of \$3081.05 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Police Department pensions and fire department pensions. 9:49 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

22. Town Constable \$100.00.

23. Firemen's Salaries and Fire Department expenses \$27,000.00.

25. Chief's Salary \$2500.00.

26. Superintendent of fire alarms \$1000.00 (Reduced to \$800.00 by the Emergency Finance Board).

27. Forest Fire Warden \$150.00.

28. Inspector of Buildings \$1025.00.

29. Sealer of Weights and Measures \$1025.00.

31. Tree Warden's Department \$600.00.

32. Safety Committee \$25.00.

Voted: To lay Gypsy Moth Department on the table. (No. 30)

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

33. Schools \$202,000.00.

34. Schoolhouse repairs \$4000.00 (Reduced to \$1000.00 by Emergency Finance Board)

35. Voted: That the sum of \$5000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Public Library. 9:50 P. M.

36. Voted: To lay Board of Public Welfare on the table.

37. Voted: To recommit Town Infirmary to the Finance Committee.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

- 38. State Aid \$2500.00.
- 39. Soldiers' Relief \$18,000.00.
- 40. Soldiers' Burial \$100.00.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the department named:

41. Voted: That the sum of \$20,750.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Highways, Fences, Bridges, Surface Treatment of Roads, Tar Sidewalks and Repairs. 10:05 P. M. (Reduced to \$18,608.61 by the Emergency Finance Board.)

42. Voted: That the sum of \$4500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Snow and Ice Removal. 10:04 P. M.

43. Voted: That the sum of \$13,500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting. 12:12 P.M. 113 Yeas, 10 Nays. (Reduced to \$12,508.01 by Emergency Finance Board).

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

44. Voted: That the sum of \$20,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Purchase. 10:13 P. M.

45. Voted: That the sum of \$20,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Maintenance. 10:20 P. M.

50. Voted: That the sum of \$6500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Cemetery Department. 10:21 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

- 46: Water Extension \$1000.00.
- 47. Water Meters \$250.00.
- 48. Installing gates \$200.00.
- 49. Hydrants \$250.00.

51. Voted: That the sum of \$9000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Health Department, including \$1350.00 for salaries and transportation. 10:22 P. M.

53. Voted: That the sum of \$1025.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Plumbing Department, including salaries and transportation. Yeas 65, Nays 47. 10:35 P. M.

54. Voted: That the sum of \$550.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Inspector of Animal Department. 10:36 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

52. Vital Statistics \$100.00.

55. Inspector of Milk \$300.00.

56. Collection of Garbage \$1800.00.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

Voted: To adjourn at 10:45 P. M.

57. Voted: That the sum of \$450.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Memorial Day. 10:37 P. M.

58. Voted: That the sum of \$1050.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Town Reports. 10:38 P. M.

61. Voted: That the sum of \$6000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Reserve Fund. 10:39 P. M.

62. Voted: That the sum of \$800.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Trade School Tuition. 10:40 P. M.

59. Voted: To lay insurance on the table.

60. Voted: To lay playgrounds on the table.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

63. Voted: That the sum of \$20,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on Temporary Loans. 10:40½ P. M. (Reduced to \$15,000.00 by Emergency Finance Board.)

64. Voted: That the sum of \$6401.25 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on School Loans. 10:41 P. M.

65. Voted: That the sum of \$1115.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on Water Loans. 10:41½ P. M.

66. Voted: That the sum of \$26,500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Schoolhouses Loan Bonds. 10:42 P. M.

67. Voted: That the sum of \$8000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Loan Bonds. 10:42½ P. M.

68. Voted: That the sum of \$6000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Welfare Loan Notes. 10:45 P. M.

Voted: To adjourn at 10:45 P. M. to convene again on Monday, February 19, 1934 at 8:00 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 19, 1934.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Hon. Frank P. Bennett. Jr., at 8:15 P.M.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

A count of the Town Meeting Members was taken, more than a quorum was found to be present.

The Moderator appointed the following Town Meeting Members to act as Tellers:

ALAN F. SAWYER
JAMES O. SMITH

PETER W. AINSLIE
LESTER T. POOLE

Mr. Harry W. Merrill, Chairman of the Committee to Investigate the Assessors was granted, at this time, permission to submit the Committee's Report. 8:18 P.M. to 9:26 P.M.

[The following report is included under the minutes of this meeting for the purpose of accuracy of the record, I have been advised that this was the proper procedure, by the

Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr. and Town Counsel, Herbert P. Mason.

This report was submitted to the Town Meeting by the Chairman of the Board to investigate the Assessors' Office and was not accepted by the Town Meeting.]

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 19, 1934.

*To the Limited Town Meeting of the
Town of Saugus, Massachusetts:*

In the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of 1933 there was inserted the following Article:

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five citizens to make an examination into the affairs of the Board of Assessors, including all matters pertaining to their duties, and especially into condition of affairs in the granting of tax abatements, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Victor L. Bent and others.

At the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting on April 24, 1933, under Article 38, it was voted:

That a committee of five citizens, none of whom shall be or shall have been a member of the Board of Assessors, be appointed by the Moderator to make an examination into the affairs of the Board of Assessors, including all matters pertaining to their duties, tax abatements, actions and transactions. The committee so appointed shall be empowered to examine and/or to copy all tax records, documents, plans and all other property of the Town as it may in its discretion wish to do.

And said committee shall make its report in writing not later than the next annual town meeting, its recommendations to be embodied in its report, and the said committee to insert such articles in the Warrant for the town meeting at which it will report as will permit the town to act upon the committee's recommendations.

Under the above vote, the Moderator appointed the following Committee, and they were notified by the Town Clerk of their appointments on April 28, 1933:

ALEXANDER S. ADDISON, *Chairman*

GORDON C. MARR

HARRY W. MERRILL

ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS

HERBERT L. ROBINSON

all of whom were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk.

The action of the Town Meeting in ordering an investigation of the assessors' department was due to a very general belief among our people that the operation of that department had not been conducted in a manner that the citizens had a right to expect and particularly that the chairman of the assessors was dominating the actions of the other members and abatements and exemptions were being allowed contrary to law for political and personal reasons. Rumors of that nature were freely circulated throughout the town and were re-enforced by articles in the public press.

The committee held its first meeting on May 2, 1933, at which time Herbert L. Robinson was elected to serve as secretary. On July 1, 1933 Gordon C. Marr, having been named as Superintendent of Riverside Cemetery by the cemetery commissioners, tendered his resignation and the moderator appointed Fred C. Smith to serve in his place. Mr. Smith qualified by taking the oath before the town clerk and the committee remained intact until November 28, 1933, when Mr. Addison resigned as a member and chairman because of the fact that he was to become a candidate for the Board of Assessors. The moderator appointed Mr. Lewis O. Stocker to serve in Mr. Addison's place and he took the oath of office before the town clerk. Mr. Merrill was elected Chairman and since then there has been no change in the personnel of the committee.

At the first meeting of the committee it was voted to hold regular meetings, so far as possible, on Friday evening of each week and this arrangement has been followed, except during the month of August, with several special meetings at other times. The committee has convened on forty different occasions and has met with the commissioner of corporations at the State House at six different times.

Soon after the committee commenced to make a study of its duties and the statutes governing Board of Assessors, it became apparent that it had been assigned a task which had no precedent in this Commonwealth. Nevertheless, the vote of the town meeting, by which the committee had been authorized, was so nearly unanimous that the committee felt it owed a duty to the town to carry out, as fully as possible, the mandate as expressed in the vote.

Chapter 58 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts provides as follows:

SECTION 1. The commissioner of corporations and taxation, in chapters fifty-eight to sixty-five A, inclusive, called the commissioner, may visit any town, inspect the work of its assessors and give them such information and require of them such action as will tend to produce uniformity throughout the commonwealth in valuation and assessments. He shall prepare and issue printed instructions to assessors as a guide to them in carrying out said purpose, which shall be adapted to varying local circumstances and to differences in the character and condition of property subject to local taxation. He may furnish to local assessors blank forms for use in valuing such property. He may cause an assessor to be prosecuted, either in the county where said officer resides or in an adjoining county, for any violation of law relative to assessment of taxes for which a penalty is imposed. He may appear before the superior court or any board of county commissioners sitting for the abatement of taxes. He shall give his opinion to assessors and collectors upon any question arising under any statute relating to the assessment and collection of taxes, and may obtain the opinion of the attorney general upon such question. He may perform his duties under this section himself or by his duly authorized representative.

SECTION 3. The commissioner shall annually, on or before April first, furnish to each board of assessors all the information relating to the assessment, valuation and ownership of property taxable in their town that has come into possession of his department, particularly under

chapter sixty-five. He shall give to said assessors any further instruction and supervision as to their duties needed to secure uniform assessment and just taxation; and to equalize the valuation of property for purposes of State, county and local taxation.

SECTION 4. Whenever it appears to the commissioner that the property or any part thereof in any town is not valued for taxation in accordance with law, and that such failure to comply with law is the result of inadequate methods in keeping the records of valuation or ownership of property, or is due to failure on the part of its assessors or any of them properly to examine the records of the registry of deeds and probate court, or to make use of the information required to be furnished to assessors by the commissioner, he shall forthwith direct said assessors to adopt such methods of keeping their records or to make such examination of the records of the registry of deeds and probate court, or to make such use of the information that he has furnished to them, as he deems necessary. On failure by any assessor to comply with such directions of the commissioner, he shall forthwith notify the mayor or selectmen of said failure, with any recommendations which he deems necessary or expedient.

SECTION 5. The commissioner shall annually give instructions for preparing the notice and bringing in the lists required by section twenty-nine of chapter fifty-nine, and shall prescribe forms therefor so arranged that the statement of the person bringing in such a list will include all assessable property held by him. The commissioner shall cause to be printed and distributed to assessors forms for the lists and statements required therein relative to property held for literary, temperance, benevolent, charitable or scientific purposes.

SECTION 7. The commissioner shall from time to time secure information as to any unpaid taxes in any town, may examine the books, records and papers of collectors and assessors, and of other town officers, and may require them to make reports to him.

SECTION 8. Whenever it appears to the commissioner that at the end of two years from the commitment of any warrant to a collector any taxes upon such warrant remains uncollected, or if collected have not been turned over to the town treasurer, the commissioner shall within three months bring the matter to the attention of the attorney general, who may bring or cause to be brought an action of contract in the name of the town against the collector and upon his bond, in the superior court for the county where the town lies. Any amount recovered under this section shall be paid into the treasury of the town in whose name the action is prosecuted; but all reasonable expenses incurred by the attorney general in any such action shall be borne by the town, and may be recovered from it by the commonwealth in contract. If, at any time after the expiration of one year from the commitment of any warrant to a collector, the commissioner is of the opinion that any taxes thereon remaining uncollected should be abated, he may authorize the assessors, in writing, to abate any part or the whole of such taxes, either by items or by abatement of a sum total, stated in such written authorization. The assessors may thereupon make the abatement authorized and enter the same in their record of abatements, making reference in said record to such authorization as the cause or reason for the abatement.

From the above the conclusion may easily be drawn that, while the assessors are elected by the voters of the town, their duties are entirely governed by statute and they are under the actual supervision of the commissioner of corporations and taxation. Your committee also realized that it had no greater standing than any citizen or citizens in the town so far as inspecting the records of the Board of Assessors, unless the board was willing that it should receive any additional courtesy by virtue of the vote of the town creating the committee.

Realizing these facts the committee determined to approach the Board of Assessors courteously, and did so on various occasions, but without success. The Board of Assessors at first refused to co-operate with the committee in any way and would not grant the members any privilege which they were not already entitled to as citizens. Nevertheless we kept on

probing, not being discouraged by the fact that the chairman of the committee, in his visits to the assessors' office, was greeted with unbecoming language and remarks anything but courteous. Information reached the committee, in the early stages of its investigation, that the mere fact of its appointment was having a very salutary effect upon the assessors' office and that the members of that board were acting more cautiously than had been their custom hitherto, and because of this effect on the Board of Assessors the committee was of the opinion that more was to be gained by a not too hasty investigation. The results have more than justified this action of the investigating committee.

One of the first cases to come before the committee for study was the McDonough abatement. McDonough was considerably in arrears in the payment of his taxes. He also claimed that \$2800.00 was due him by the town in settlement of work performed by him some time ago on Essex Street. The selectmen claim the work was never authorized nor the bills approved for payment. The town counsel, at that time, states he advised against paying the bill and gave the opinion that the town could successfully defend the suit which McDonough had brought.

A conference on the matter was held at the State House with Tax Commissioner Long and was attended by members of the board of selectmen, tax collector, town counsel and the chairman of the Board of Assessors. The tax commissioner advised the committee he had considerable difficulty in obtaining information about the matter from the selectmen and town counsel. On the basis of such information as was placed before him he believed it to be for the best interests of the town to abate enough of McDonough's unpaid taxes as would offset the amount he alleged was due him from the town.

We do not doubt the tax commissioner acted in good faith and on the merits of such information as was placed before him, but the assessors were not compelled by law to abate any part of the McDonough taxes, although such an abatement was authorized by the tax commissioner. The assessors have no authority to abate taxes for the purpose of settling bills against the town and in this case, where the alleged bill had

not been approved by the selectmen and the town counsel had advised the bill should not be paid, the assessors should have caused the unpaid taxes of McDonough to follow the same course as the unpaid taxes of any other property owner.

Every property owner is entitled to have a fair valuation placed on his property and the town is entitled to the payment of a proper tax on that property. Also, all property owners should be treated alike. We believe the McDonough taxes should not have been abated by the assessors, because it is not within the scope of their duties to settle claims against the town.

The committee proceeded to investigate other abatements and exemptions allowed in 1932 and 1933. The first act of the committee was to invite the assessors to meet in conference in the hopes of securing the largest measure of co-operation. The assessors refused to attend such a conference but stated the committee could meet with them any time during their office hours. A member of the committee was then delegated to visit the assessors' office to consult the public records and interview the assessors during their office hours.

From the start the chairman of the Board of Assessors has displayed an intense antagonism toward the committee, which the town meeting by vote directed to investigate that department. The assessors claimed the town meeting had no authority to investigate their department, that their work was governed by statute and was under the supervision of the commissioner of corporations and taxations. As already stated, they took the position that the members of the investigating committee had no more standing before their board than private citizens.

We tried to impress upon them the belief that, notwithstanding their claim that the committee had no authority to investigate their department, the citizens felt they had sufficient reasons for being dissatisfied with the operation of the assessors' office; that three times a vote of lack of confidence in the board had been passed and the assessors were, therefore, on the defensive and they should, for their own good, place all information, not specifically prohibited by law, before the committee and frankly co-operate with the investigation. In-

stead the chairman has done what he could to hinder the members of the committee and on several occasions grossly insulted them.

The law provides that all public records shall be open for inspection of whomsoever wishes to consult them during reasonable hours, and also the assessors shall designate some particular clerk to have custody of all records in their office. The regular office hours of the assessors' department are considered reasonable hours for the inspection of public records and the clerk having the custody of the records is not required to have an assessor present before offering the records for inspection.

Twenty-four hours notice was given the assessors that a representative of the investigating committee would visit their office at nine o'clock October 17, 1933. At the time designated the committee member was in the assessors' office but no assessor was present and the clerks would not permit the records to be seen. One assessor had agreed to be present, but did not appear up to eleven o'clock. At that time the committee member left the assessors' office at the same time giving notice that another visit would be made at nine o'clock October 20. On that date it was necessary to wait until it was convenient for the chairman to arrive before the records could be seen.

Although Mr. Mullen has no more responsibility for the proper conduct of the office than other members of the board, yet, up to this time, Mr. Daniel B. Willis and the clerks appeared to fear to show the public records without the permission of the chairman.

October 24. Much progress was made, however, in studying the records due to the absence of Mr. Mullen and the willingness of Mr. Willis to co-operate by showing the records.

October 27. The assessors placed in the hands of the committee members certified correspondence which had passed between the assessors and David W. Creelman, Director of Division of Local Taxation, which appeared to indicate the assessors did not have to answer any questions they did not care to. This was a wrong assumption for the assessors to make. Much progress was made this date in the inspection

of records because Mr. Mullen and Mr. Willis left the room while the committee member was working.

October 31. No interference. Much progress.

December 1. The committee member was notified by Miss Hawkes that Mr. Mullen had forbidden her to show the public records to him. The reason given was that Mr. Mullen was to be in Boston and Miss Hawkes was not competent to properly supervise the inspection of the records. Miss Hawkes has had the custody of the public records for many years and properly safeguarded them, and it was difficult to understand why Mr. Mullen desired to humiliate her in that manner.

December 6. Two members of the committee visited the office of the assessors to see the records. We were refused a chance to sit down and were told the front office was Mr. Mullen's private office and we could not go in there. We were told the books could be seen one at a time at the counter and if we desired to make notes we would have to do so standing up. Also, Mr. Mullen advised the clerks not to answer any questions.

The committee then wrote the assessors that they would visit their office December 9 and would expect to see all of the members at that time. This was the meeting in which Mr. Bryer offered to provide the committee with such information as was requested and Mr. Mullen was determined that as little co-operation as possible should be given. It was on this occasion that Mr. Mullen's remarks were so offensive to Mr. Bryer that it caused the junior member of the board to threaten the chairman with physical punishment and the Lynn and Boston papers reported a fist fight between the two assessors. This disgraceful exhibition resulted in little progress being made, although the assessors did admit that in one case an abatement had been granted which would not have been had they known all the facts that have since appeared.

After this fracas the Board of Assessors advised it would be pleased to confer with the committee on December 16, but because of our experience of the week before and knowing that Mr. Mullen would try to block every effort that was made, we declined.

The committee at no time expected any information but what it was lawful for the assessors to give, but claimed the right to receive information on all matters relating to the affairs in the assessors' department excepting that prohibited by Chapter 59, Section 32. We did expect willing co-operation from Mr. Willis, but he appeared to be completely dominated by the chairman of the Board, who on all occasions endeavored to act as the majority of the Board.

The public acts of every official are subject to review by some authority. Two courses were open to the committee whereby they might hope to secure the desired information and complete an investigation of the department. Either the committee could petition the court for an order to have the assessors open all records for inspection or the committee could request the commissioner of corporations and taxation to make an investigation. A petition to the court might have resulted in a long drawn out affair, so consequently the committee went to the State House and in a meeting held December 13 the situation was explained to the commissioner, who, at our request, ordered a deputy to Saugus to examine the books in the assessors' department.

Through that official we were privileged to confirm much of the information which we have presented and which had been denied us by the Board of Assessors. Many of the individual cases which we are making a part of this report, especially as to abatements, were brought out in the tax commissioner's investigation and supported the information that had come to us as a committee.

The commissioner later sent the following letter to the Town of Saugus and in it he confirmed the conviction of the committee that there had been irregularities in the assessors' office:

January 13, 1934.

To the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts

As Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation my attention was called to a vote taken by the citizens of Saugus in town meeting assembled, resulting in the appointment of a committee to investigate the Board of Assessors in order to quiet,

by the establishment of the facts, unfavorable comment in respect to their activities. It appearing that this was a desire on the part of the citizens of Saugus for proper governmental functioning, an examination of the activities of the Board of Assessors seemed to me to be in the interest of good public policy.

The Assessor is not an agent of the town, but as held by the courts is a public official controlled in his actions by the provisions of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. The records of the Assessors, which are required under the statutes to be kept, are in accordance with the law public records and during reasonable hours open to the inspection of whomsoever wishes to consult them. The Assessors, however, have the right to control the manner in which the public records are to be examined and in the event there is a desire to minutely inspect the records regarding numerous actions they have the right to make certain that such examination does not interfere with necessary work. It is to be understood that applications for abatement, requests for exemptions and sworn lists of taxable property are not public records and consequently the Assessors have no right to disclose the contents of these documents to any persons other than the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation or his representative.

In view of all the circumstances of the apparent situation in Saugus it seemed clear that an examination should be made by me as to the functioning of the Board of Assessors in respect to abatements granted and exemptions allowed. The Assessors' records for the years 1932 and 1933 were carefully examined as to abatements granted and exemptions allowed. It was apparent at the outset that the Saugus Board of Assessors had fallen into the error made perhaps by some other Assessors who had not thoroughly familiarized themselves with the law and who were at least somewhat lacking in sensing their responsibility as to living within the law. The Assessors of Saugus can very well be charged with allowing their personal thought to control their granting of abatements and allowing of exemptions and with not strictly confining themselves to the statute, which in substance requires every person to prove that he comes within the law and is entitled to the exemption or abatement sought. It is unfortunate, but it is true that old as

well as new assessors sometimes assume that they have a personal right, by virtue of their office, to favor those who they think are entitled to tangible expressions of sympathy and to refrain from an allowance, although definitely established, to those who seem at the moment not to be worthy of the favor of the individual who happens to be a member of the Board of Assessors.

The Assessors of a municipality must act as a Board. What one member does is of no consequence as to valuation, abatement or exemption activities because the entire Board is responsible for what is done by way of valuation, abatement or exemption. It has again and again been demonstrated that after an assessor has been in office for a while he either makes clear that he is definitely unfit for the position because he persists in his failure to familiarize himself with the duties of the office and the restrictions which are to guide him in keeping within the law, or he senses that his early activities were in error and that the best public service he can perform is in limiting his activities to what the law contemplates rather than to what his heart dictates or his urgings for favoritism prompt.

An examination of the Saugus Assessors' records respecting abatements and exemptions leads quickly to the conclusion that the liberality displayed in granting certain exemptions and abatements was not warranted by the facts. It does not appear that there was such gross abuse of power that court action should be taken against the Board of Assessors for violating their oath of office, although there were numerous instances of abatements and exemptions which it is believed the Assessors now feel should not have been granted. It seems to me that the situation can be described by visualizing three Assessors somewhat disregarding the statute, proceeding on what they felt as individuals should be done, and discovering, after the seasoning of months of tax experience, that they had gone too far in proceeding without good knowledge of the law or the facts, and now wishing as a result of their inattention to the law and facts that they could undo what they had done and with the thought that in the future they will proceed cautiously in granting abatements and allowing exemptions.

It is my opinion that the action already taken has proven sufficient to inculcate a spirit of caution in the Board of Assessors. While there may be instances that appear as a glaring disregard of the statute, it is not of such devastating character as to warrant action by seeking indictments of the individual members of the Saugus Board of Assessors. Action taken in any way and inquiry made in any way must be against the Board of Assessors as a whole and if blame is to be placed it must be fixed on all three members of the Board, because no one or two members can be held to be guilty of any departure from what would seem to be strict compliance with the law. If there is a departure sufficient to warrant court action, it is against the three members as the law permits lawful action only by a board and action by a single member is totally unlawful and ineffective.

It goes without saying that the Board of Assessors have at least shown through the record of their proceedings very bad judgment and indication of ignorance of what is required of them as Assessors in handling abatements and exemptions. The town to some extent is at fault in that its civic responsibility has only slightly been recognized in but partially making provision for the proper equipment and providing space for the Assessors, whomsoever they might be, to properly conduct assessing activities in a municipality the size of Saugus. needing, as it does because of its far-flung borders, greater facilities for accomplishing the equalization of value and a proportionate tax burden.

It can be said with truthfulness that the Board of Assessors of Saugus has shown decided improvement during the last year and have more carefully scrutinized requests for abatements and exemptions, and if there is a continuation of a desire on the part of the members of the Board to properly discharge their duties, as there is present indication of there being, the assessment work in the Town of Saugus will show a most commendable improvement.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) Henry F. Long

Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation

A copy of this letter was sent by the commissioner to the Board of Assessors.

The majority of the assessors was apparently disturbed because the commissioner had charged them with "allowing their personal thought to control their granting of abatements and allowing of exemptions and with not strictly confining themselves to the statute", and stating "an examination of the Saugus assessors' records respecting abatements and exemptions leads quickly to the conclusion that the liberality displayed in granting certain exemptions and abatements was not warranted by facts", and further adding "It goes without saying that the Board of Assessors have at least shown through the record of their proceedings very bad judgment and indications of ignorance of what is required of them as assessors in handling abatements and exemptions."

It was reported by Mr. Long that after receipt of this letter, representatives of the board were at the commissioner's office almost every day trying to persuade the commissioner to ease, at least, some portions of his more or less harsh criticism of the conduct of their office. They, (the assessors) claimed that this committee was exhibiting the commissioner's letter to people in the town for political purposes. This claim had no foundation in fact and was absolutely false.

On one of these visits the assessors advised the commissioner that it had been reported in Saugus that he was to ask for indictments against certain members of the board. That representation drew from the commissioner the following letter:

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House, Boston

January 18, 1934

To the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts

This is to advise you that no letter has gone from me as Commissioner of Corporations and taxation to any one that indicates that the Assessors either individually or collectively are to be the subject of an indictment by me or any action motivated by me. There has been no communication whatsoever in respect to the Assessors of Saugus other than the one

that was sent under date of January 13, 1934, addressed to the Town of Saugus, and a letter sent to the Board of Assessors under date of January 18, 1934.

If any one says that indictments are about to be sought or that the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation feels from anything that he has so far discovered that he is warranted in bringing indictments, this letter will disprove that statement, and personally I am here taking the opportunity of declaring all such statements false in every particular.

Respectfully yours,

(sgd) Henry F. Long

Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation

In answer to assessors' plea for a more favorable statement than that contained in his letter of January 13, the commissioner wrote a letter to the Town of Saugus dated January 19 as follows:

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House, Boston
January 19, 1934

To the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts

SIGNED COPY

Under date of January 13, 1934 there was addressed a letter to you respecting the Board of Assessors and the granting of abatements and exemptions by them during the years 1932 and 1933. As a matter of right a copy of this communication was forwarded to the Board of Assessors as it was clearly proper for them to know the contents of any communication sent by me which at all affected them or their work. It has been represented to me that persons unfriendly with the Board of Assessors or naturally desiring to find fault, through selecting certain portions of the letter, might make it appear that the members of the Saugus Board of Assessors were totally ignorant, had grossly violated the statute and without good judgment or with design granted favors through exemptions and abatements not warranted by the law.

The letter could, of course, be read as a whole and taken as a general statement rather than as a specific statement. Real-

izing, however, that there are those who might desire to reflect upon individuals against whom they had feeling, I sense that it may be fairer to state in this letter that there was no thought in my mind of singling out any one for particular discredit nor did I intend that my communication should be used, so far as any parts of it were capable of being so used, to injure or benefit any one. My sole objective is the proper assessment of property in Saugus, the proper handling of exemptions and abatements, the proper conduct of the office in all its aspects and with no concern as to individuals, as individuals, who may be occupying the position of Assessor.

It may be well at this point to note that the improvement in the conduct of the assessing office in Saugus has been such that a continuation of it will react to the benefit of the town and to assessing activities of the Commonwealth.

So far as my letter of January 13 is concerned it is to be constantly held in mind, and perhaps I should have made that clearer in the communication, that my observations were founded exclusively on what was shown on the records as made available to me by the Board of Assessors on which reasons for their action in granting exemptions and abatements should be set forth.

Since the letter of January 13 the Assessors have indicated that in many instances oral testimony was given them which was not a matter of permanent record and which if available to me would have permitted the elimination of any misconceptions that my letter might have implied.

Undoubtedly the last few years of depression have been difficult ones for Assessors. It is represented to me that the situation in Saugus was particularly bad. The assessors are of opinion that the information which they had, but which they did not put on a record card, more than justified them in reaching the conclusions which resulted in relief and that they are substantiated in this by the results shown, indicating to them that the steps taken were proper to alleviate the great distress they found.

This letter is written not for the purpose of neutralizing my letter of January 13, 1934, but to make it clear and specific

that so far as I am concerned there was no thought to have my letter other than general in character and specific in respect to the Board of Assessors of Saugus only so far as the records as shown indicated a conclusion could be drawn and in no respect to be specific as to any individual assessor. I am now told that there was a possibility of my communication, or certain portions, being used for personal reasons or purposes and not taken as a whole for use in the manner that was intended.

The additional information given me orally by the Board of Assessors which was not a matter of record is at least of sufficient importance to warrant my making a further examination, with the thought that this examination would definitely determine whether the Board of Assessors had exercised good or bad judgment and whether they as a Board had acted contrary to law, or, following the law, had interpreted its provisions liberally or strictly.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) Henry F. Long

Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation

This letter, on first reading, might seem to counteract the commissioner's charges as stated in his letter of January 13, although in this he stated "This letter is written, not for the purpose of neutralizing my letter of January 13." The commissioner also stated verbally that his position had not changed from that taken in his first letter.

We understand the chairman then requested the commissioner to prove his charges by listing cases where abatements were granted and exemptions allowed improperly. The commissioner replied with a list of cases. This letter was addressed to the Board of Assessors, but a copy was not supplied the committee. The letter, however, was read to members of the committee by Mr. Long in his office.

The committee immediately asked for details of the cases mentioned in the letter to the assessors and also about some others in addition, the abatement slip numbers in our request being noted here for record as follows:

Abatement Slip No.	5	Granted 1932	Years Tax 1932
	68	1932	1932
	71	1932	1931
	101	1932	1931
	102	1932	1931
	108	1932	1931
	111	1932	1931
	119	1932	1931
	133	1932	1932
	137	1932	1931
	142	1932	1931
	182	1933	1932
	186	1933	1932
	199	1933	1932
	205	1933	1932
	209	1933	1932
	232	1933	1932
	248	1933	1932
	262	1933	1932
	287	1933	1932
	340	1933	1932
	399	1933	1932
	454	1933	1933
	494	1933	1933

It is interesting to note that, of the above twenty-four abatements, eleven were granted in 1932 and thirteen in 1933. Eight of these were for 1931 taxes, fourteen for 1932 taxes and two for 1933 taxes.

The committee received the commissioner's detailed information of the cases mentioned in our request, his letters being dates February 6 and February 9, as follows:

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House, Boston.

February 6, 1934.

The Town of Saugus, Massachusetts.

SIGNED COPY

Under date of January 31, 1934 inquiry is made in regard to an examination of the findings of the board of assessors of

the Town of Saugus with respect to abatements granted or exemptions allowed numbered as follows:

Abatement Slip No. 5	Abatement Slip No. 186
68	199
71	205
101	209
102	232
108	248
111	262
119	287
133	340
137	399
142	454
182	494

Much of the information that would otherwise be available is not available for publication but it does seem clear that a certain amount of information is available to the Town of Saugus as a public matter.

Abatements are granted under the authority of Section 59 and 61 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws where a person aggrieved applies for an abatement of the tax. Exemptions are allowable under the provisions of Clause 17 and Clause 18 of Section 5 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws, also under Clause 22 of the same section provided there is seasonable filing.

Clause 17 reads as follows:

Seventeenth, Property, to the amount of two thousand dollars, of a widow, of a person above the age of seventy-five, or of any minor whose father is deceased, who are legal residents of the commonwealth, whether such property be owned by such persons separately, or jointly, or as tenants in common; provided, that the whole estate, real and personal, of such person does not exceed in value the sum of two thousand dollars, exclusive of property otherwise exempt under the twelfth, twentieth and twenty-first clauses of this section and exclusive of the value of the mortgage interest held by persons other than the person to be exempted in such mortgaged real estate as may be included in such whole estate; but if, the value of such

whole estate being less than two thousand dollars, the combined value thereof and of such mortgage interest exceeds two thousand dollars, the amount so exempted shall be two thousand dollars. If the property of a person entitled to such exemption is taxable in more than one town, or partly without the commonwealth, only such proportion of the two thousand dollars exemption shall be made in any town as the value of the property taxable in such town bears to the whole of the taxable property of such person. No property shall be so exempt which the assessors shall adjudge has been conveyed to such persons to evade taxation. A person aggrieved by any such judgment may appeal to the county commissioners or to the board of tax appeals within the time and in the manner allowed by section sixty-four or sixty-five, as the case may be.

Clause 18 reads as follows:

Eighteenth, The polls and any portion of the estates of persons who by reason of age, infirmity and poverty are in the judgment of the assessors unable to contribute fully toward the public charges.

Having these two clauses in mind and having in mind Section 59 which provides for an application for abatement where there is an overvaluation, the following observations can be given as to these numbers.

Date of Abatement	Abatement Number	Years Tax	Taxpayer and Clause Granted	Comment
May 23, 1932	101	1931	Pinder, Mae Elizabeth Disability—\$119.63 No clause stated.	No application or sworn list on file.
May 31, 1932	102	1931	Rogers, Janet L. Widow \$158.59 No clause used.	No 1931 application on file. Amount too large for cl. 17.
May 31, 1932	108	1931	Holland, Mary Widow \$120.66 Whole tax abated	No application on file—Amt. granted too large for cl. 17.
May 31, 1932	111	1931	Elliot, Alice M. Widow \$143.15 Whole tax abated	No written application on file— Amount too great for Cl. 17.
June 6, 1932	119	1931	Coates, Arthur B. Sec. 61 \$64.42	Sworn list too late—Not dated or marked filing date.
Dec. 13, 1932	133	1932	Cedar Glen Golf Club Cl. 18 \$235.14	Not a cl. 18 case
July 12, 1932	137	1931	Hicks, Edith E. Disability \$83.61	Equity probably above \$2,000 (see 1932) No clause used—No application on file.

Date of Abatement	Abatement Number	Years Tax	Taxpayer and Clause Granted	Comment
July 25, 1932	142	1931	Mellaly, Mary E. Sec. 61 \$11.25	Sworn list too late—Dated July 25, '32, not marked filing date.
Jan. 3, 1933	182	1932	Noble, Frederick B. & Bertha M. Cl. 17-18 \$119.36	Husband in jail long term. No application on file. Not a cl. 17 case.
Jan. 9, 1933	186	1932	Wentworth, Harry F. Cl. 18 \$249.18 Whole tax	List form filed Oct. 10, 1932. Letter sent board Oct. 31, '32 followed complete denial by board on Oct. 29, and only asked reduction. Certificate issued abating whole tax.
Feb. 13, 1933	232	1932	Somerville Co-op. Bank Cl. 18 \$20.72	Poverty abatement to bank—Eisan purchaser Oct. 1932 applied.
Apr. 17, 1933	248	1932	Mosher, Charlotte P. Cl. 61 \$25	Sworn statement late, dated Apr. 17, 1933, no application filed.
May 15, 1933	262	1932	Marshall, Herbert B. & Flora G.	Was not a widow on Apr. 1, '32. Husband died Mch. 11, 1933.

Date of Abatement	Abatement Number	Years Tax	Taxpayer and Clause Granted	Comment
June 19, 1933	287	1932	Whitford, Leon M. & Brown, Charles M. Sec. 59 \$22.65	No application or sworn list filed. Time limit expired April 1.
July 24, 1933	340	1932	Duguay, Gabriel Cl. 22 all abated \$37.46	Not the owner or person assessed Apr. 1, '32—Assessed to Joseph J. Fadden
Oct. 6, 1933	454	1933	Furbush, Leroy C. Sec. 59 \$6 Personal	No May 15 sworn list filed, 50% penalty not held
Nov. 2, 1933	494	1933	Paridon, Ingrid M. Cl. 17 \$60	Application shows whole estate too much for cl. 17 (\$3,025)

The above is all the information that I have had personally.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) Henry F. Long,

Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House, Boston.
February 9, 1934.

The Town of Saugus, Massachusetts

Supplementing my letter of February 6 the following additional facts are enumerated respecting abatements granted or exemptions allowed:

Date of Abatement	Abatement Number	Years Tax	Taxpayer and Clause Granted	Comment
Sept. 28, 1932	5	1932	Garra, Gertrude L. Sec. 5, Inability \$69.70	No written application on file.
(Reported Cancelled and Paid on Omitted List)				
Oct. 17, 1932	68	1932	Anderson, Annie E. Cl. 18, \$9.53	Written application not signed or dated, no filing date. Pertinent questions not answered.
Oct. 19, 1932	71	1931	Wood. Vina B. Cl. 18, \$85.89	No written application on file.
Jan. 23, 1933	199	1932	Levine, Clara Cl. 18, \$100	No written application on file.
Jan. 23, 1933	205	1932	Yanofsky, Benjamin Sec. 61, Statement \$10.46	May 15 list form filed dated 1-18-33, no filing date.

Date of Abatement	Abatement Number	Years Tax	Taxpayer and Clause Granted	Comment
Jan. 30, 1933	209	1932	Humphries, Frank H. and Violet	No written application on file.
			Cl. 18, \$101.07, whole tax	
Aug. 17, 1933	399	1932	Hicks, Edith E.	Written application dated Aug. 7, 1933, filed same date.
			Cl. 18, \$101.07, whole tax	

The above is all the information that I have had personally in these cases.

Verp truly yours,

Signed: Henry F. Long

Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation

This list of abatements and exemptions, supplemented by the verbal statement of the commissioner that there was a total of 47 cases in 1932 and 39 in 1933, which he considered improper, represents approximately 14% of the total number of abatements. This supports the charge of the commissioner in his letter of January 13 that "the assessors allowed their personal thought to control the granting of abatements and allowing of exemptions and with not strictly confining themselves to the statutes."

The terse comment of the commissioner in each of the above cases carries a conclusion that has been reached after careful consideration and a familiarity with the statutes and duties of assessors. To these comments, nothing further could be said that would add supporting strength unless it may be some local color of which the commissioner has no knowledge.

One of the worst violations, in the judgment of your committee, was that of the case of Harry F. Wentworth, whose tax for 1932 was wholly abated without any request for such abatement. The only request he did make was a reduction in valuation on one building located on the property. It might be of interest to refer to the statement which Mr. Wentworth, who is a member of the school board, has made in connection with his abatement:

"About the middle of October 1932 I appeared before the Board of Assessors and told them that I thought the garage was assessed a little high—also that the house being much out of repair was valued too high. They asked me how much I wanted deducted and I told them about \$475.00. I filed an application for this amount, which should be on hand in the assessors' office.

The Board of Assessors promised to look over the property to substantiate my statements, but never did. Between the time I applied and the latter part of October I asked Mr. Mullen on two occasions if he had done anything about the matter and he said no, but that they would see to it as soon as possible.

I received a letter from the Board on October 29, 1932 advising that they did not feel the valuation excessive and

that a vote was taken not to grant the abatement requested. I replied to this letter under date of October 31, informing them that if they would look the property over they might see the matter in a different light. I received no reply to my letter, neither did I attempt to force the matter further. I did ask Miss Hawkes later on if the Board had taken any action and I received a negative answer, and I said to her at the time that I should drop the matter.

It was not until January 9, 1933 that I heard further and on that date I was handed, by a third party and not by the Board of Assessors, an abatement for the total amount of the tax. This was a complete surprise to me as well as to the third party who handed me the abatement slip.

Would further state that I *never asked* to have the taxes totally abated."

The abatement of the real estate tax of Frank H. and Violet Humphries for the year 1932, amounting to \$101.07, was made on January 30, 1933, at which time Mr. Frank H. Humphries was employed on the Saugus High School Addition, receiving \$1.25 per hour. He was employed on this job from approximately January 20, 1933 to March 16, 1933, receiving total wages of \$227.83. In other words, here was a taxpayer that received in wages from the town more than twice what his taxes amounted to and yet the full tax was abated at a time when he was virtually working for the town.

Another case that may be mentioned in passing is the abatement made on February 13, 1933 on property assessed to the Somerville Cooperative Bank, the abatement being made under Clause 18, which relates to age, infirmity and poverty. As the first two terms could not be applied very well to a bank, the reason must have been because of poverty, as the commissioner says. The scriptural reference to the abiding of faith, hope and charity, the greatest of which is charity, has been discarded for the new abatement code: and now abideth age, infirmity and poverty but the greatest of these is poverty, especially when it relates to a bank.

One other abatement which should be noted, although it is not included in the commissioner's investigation list, is that of Harry N. Woodward, son of selectman Harry Woodward, whose 1931 real estate tax of \$48.06 was abated in full on September 15, 1932. On October 17, 1932, Mr. Harry N. Woodward returned the abatement slip to the Board of Assessors with the following letter:

Saugus, Massachusetts

Oct. 17th, 1932

Honorable Board of Assessors,

GENTLEMEN:

I am enclosing slip No. 205 issued to cover abatement of taxes amounting to \$48.06 for 1931 on property located at 1 Glen Street.

Please cancel this abatement, which was issued without my knowledge or consent.

(Signed) HARRY N. WOODWARD

1 Glen Street, Saugus

The above Harry N. Woodward personally appeared before me and stated this to be his free act.

WALTER A. WILSON

Justice of the Peace

In connection with the abatement, your committee has a statement of Harry N. Woodward's father, Mr. Harry Woodward, a resident of Saugus for 20 years and selectman for the past 8 years. He was also reelected to the Board of Selectmen on February 5 and is now chairman. The statement was given on November 9, 1933 and is as follows:

"On September 16, 1932 Mr. John J. Mullen called me on the telephone and asked if Harry N. Woodward was my son. I told him he was. He wanted to know if he had paid his taxes for the year 1931. I replied "I don't think so." He then asked me if he was able to pay them. I said "I think not." After a pause he told me that the Board of Assessors had voted to abate his taxes.

Some time during the following week Mr. Mullen handed me an abatement slip, which was in full for 1931 real estate tax, and asked me to give it to my son. This I did the first time I saw him. My son was taken by surprise, saying he had never asked for the abatement and should return the slip. A couple of days after, my son accompanied me to the Town Hall and in my presence returned the abatement slip to Mr. Daniel B. Willis, a member of the Board of Assessors, with a letter of refusal. Mr. Willis' remark was that it was too bad as they wanted to help him."

Still another abatement which was not included in the commissioner's list is that of Clayton Penny for \$180.99, granted on May 2, 1932, the full Board at that time, Austin, Mullen and Willis, were recorded as present at the meeting, and the reason given being disability under Clause 18.

The Lynn Item of July 20, 1932 carried an article with the double heading:

DAMON-AND-PYTHIAS-LIKE FRIENDSHIP OF
REP. PRATT AND ASSESSOR WILLIS CRACKS

the opening paragraph of which was as follows:

Branding a statement recently made by Rep. C. F. Nelson Pratt that the resignation of Lewis J. Austin as chairman of the Saugus board of assessors was forced, as untrue, Daniel B. Willis, this morning, said that he considered the repeated attacks made against the board of assessors during the past several weeks a personal reflection upon his honesty and integrity.

This was followed by a lengthy statement, over Mr. Willis' signature, in which appeared the following:

The truth is that the contractor in question is a hard working citizen who has resided in the town for years. He protested that his assessment was excessive and the board investigated. The board felt likewise and granted an abatement of \$80.70. The \$180.77 figure was a clerical error and was not an attempt by anyone to cover up anything.

As a matter of fact, the assessors' records clearly show that the amount of the abatement granted was \$180.99. As the tax rate for 1931 was \$40.90, the abatement would represent a reduction of approximately \$4,425.00 or the complete wiping out of an assessed value to that amount. The name of the contractor was not mentioned in Mr. Willis' statement but it is assumed that it referred to Mr. Penny.

The investigating committee has been informed that Mr. Penny worked for Walter A. Wilson from October 23, 1931 to February 21, 1932 building a new house for the town clerk. We understand his wages were \$50.00 per week. He then worked for Charles E. Wilson, from whom he received his first pay on February 29, 1932 and his last pay on July 2, 1932. It was between the latter dates that the abatement was granted, when, if we are informed correctly, he was receiving the same pay as during the time he worked on the town clerk's new home. The sum of \$50.00 per week would, no doubt, be considered a fair wage during normal times but especially would this be true during the depression years of 1931 and 1932.

We also understand that Mr. Penny was employed on the High School addition as a foreman carpenter during all the time construction was going on.

Now, Mr. Moderator, Members of the Limited Town Meeting and Citizens of Saugus, your committee feels that these abatements raise serious questions. They should be considered seriously and your answers should likewise be serious.

In our opinion, it is apparent that the Board of Assessors was completely Mullenized after John J. Mullen became a member of the Board in March, 1932 and it appears that his domination over that Board is still supreme.

It is also apparent that the Mullenizing of the Board of Assessors is not stopping there, but is being carried into other town departments as fast as the former plumbing inspector of Boston and the one-time and one-term-only former mayor of Everett can do so.

In other words, there is a noticeable effort being made to hoist the flag of Mullen over every town department in the Town of Saugus. Shall this program be halted and the cancer

on the body politic, which it has created, be cut out by the surgeon's knife in the hands of an awakened citizenry?

The committee reports to the town meeting the following results of its investigation to date:

1. The acts of the Board in 1932 and of the majority of the Board of Assessors in 1933 and to date clearly appear to have been dominated by the chairman of the Board.
2. The assessors did grant abatements and allow exemptions in violation of the statutes. Some abatements were made that were not even asked for by the recipients.
3. Mr. Mullen and Mr. Willis, in holding the business meetings of the board when Mr. Bryer cannot be present, are in that way, as well as in other ways, preventing Mr. Bryer from performing the services of an assessor, which the voters desired him to do when they elected him a member of the board.
4. The assessors should be provided with more office space.
5. The town should consider the matter of having a full time assessor.

The reports that the chairman of the Board has been offering and granting abatements for political purposes cannot, of course, be substantiated by the records of the office, although much circumstantial evidence and information given to the committee in confidence makes it appear that this may have been done.

The first essential in the efficient operation of the assessors' department is the selection of the proper type of persons for membership on that board. If the voters are careless and indifferent as to whom they elect, the taxpayers must suffer accordingly.

The second essential is for the members of the Board of Assessors to confine their activities in town affairs solely to the duties of their office as defined by statute and to keep free from political alliances and activities.

"Public office is a public trust" no less today than it ever has been and, unless the aspirant for political office realizes this

fact and the voter goes to the ballot box with that thought paramount in his mind, we will not secure that type of government that has made New England town government of the colonies a heritage to all peoples.

The committee concurs in the opinion of the commissioner that there has been some improvement in the operation of the assessors' office since the appointment of this investigating committee. To sustain this improvement, we believe the commissioner should be respectfully requested to make frequent examinations of the assessors' department and, to assist, we recommend that the committee be continued.

Our recommendation of the committee's continuance is made because the tax commissioner and his assistants have suggested that the committee be continued.

The Board of Assessors, as constituted in 1932, were Mr. Lewis J. Austin, Mr. Daniel B. Willis and John J. Mullen. Mr. Austin and Mr. Willis had been members for many years and Mr. Mullen was elected to the Board in March 1933, professing to have had much experience in assessing property. Mr. Washington L. Bryer succeeded Mr. Austin in 1933.

In view of the above premise, it is not to be presumed that the board in either year was ignorant of the statutes governing the duties of their office and we, therefore, charge the Board of Assessors "with allowing their personal thought to control their granting of abatements and allowing of exemptions and with not strictly confining themselves to the statutes."

The commissioner's review of the abatements granted and his comments thereon would seem to prove without any doubt that the Board of Assessors made many abatements contrary to the statutes and we, therefore, charge them with malfeasance, misfeasance, and nonfeasance in office and recommend that the findings of your committee thus far be referred to the District Attorney of Essex County by the town counsel, and that this report be considered as one of progress and the committee be continued in order that it may investigate other abatements and valuations.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HARRY W. MERRILL, *Chairman*
ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS

(Signed) FRED C. SMITH

(Signed) LEWIS O. STOCKER

(Signed) HERBERT L. ROBINSON, *Secretary*

The following motion was offered by Chairman Harry W. Merrill:

Voted: To accept the Report of the Committee as a report of progress, to continue the Committee and to carry out the recommendations as contained in the last paragraph of the Committee's Report.

Frederick B. Willis was granted permission to discuss the Report as submitted also the foregoing motion. 9:26 P. M. to 10:31 P. M.

Voted: When adjournment of this meeting is ordered to convene again at the High School, Monday, February 26, 1934 at Eight o'clock.

John J. Mullen addressed the meeting. 10:31 P. M.

Mr. Mullen's time was extended at 10:40 P. M. until 10:50 P. M.

Frank F. Humphries addressed the meeting at this time. 10:50 P. M. to 10:57 P. M.

Harry Woodward addressed the meeting at 10:58 P. M. to 11:00 P. M.

The previous question was ordered.

The motion as presented by Chairman Harry W. Merrill was read by the Moderator.

The motion was lost. Yeas 45, Nays 56. 11:01 P. M.

Voted to adjourn. 11:02 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 26, 1934

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, at eight seven P. M.

A count of the Town Meeting Members was made. It was found that a quorum was not present.

A motion was made and voted for Mr. Henry A. B. Peckham to act as temporary Moderator.

Voted: To adjourn and convene again on Monday, March 12, 1934 at the High School Building. 8:09 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the High School Hall on Monday, March 12, 1934, at 8:15 O'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting held February 14, 1934, under Article 10 of the Warrant for said meeting appropriating \$13,000 for supplies and/or tools, and/or equipment, in connection with Civil Works projects; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$27,000 for supplies, and/or tools, and/or equipment and/or telephone expenses to be used in connection with Civil Works projects carried on during 1934 for or by the Highway, Water,

or any other department or departments; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$5,000 for snow and ice removal; or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$350 for the purchase of an inner fireproof safe in the vault of the Town Clerk and Tax Collector; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-seventh day of February, 1934.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

Attest W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

March 3, 1934

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts, at least seven days before said meeting according to the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

March 2, 1934.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of March 12, 1934.

Signed

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

March 12, 1934.

The meeting was called to order at 8:20 P. M.

A count of the members was taken. One hundred and twenty-five were found to be present.

The salute to the flag was given.

The report of the Finance Committee was filed.

Report of The Finance Committee For Special Town Meeting of Monday, March 12, 1934.

ARTICLE 1.	Recommend.	
ARTICLE 2.	Recommend.	
ARTICLE 3.	Recommend	\$3,000.00
ARTICLE 4.	Recommend	215.00

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,

Finance Committee.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

JAMES FOX WALTER WARD CLARENCE MARCH

ARTICLE 1. Voted: To rescind the voted motion made under Article 10 of the Annual Town Meeting of February 14, 1934.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That the sum of \$15,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for materials, supplies, and/or tools, and/or equipment and/or telephone expenses, to be used in connection with Civil Works Projects, the same to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. 8:59 P. M.

ARTICLE 3. Voted: That the sum of \$4,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Snow and Ice Removal. 9:00 P. M.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the sum of \$215.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purchase of an inner fireproof safe, for use in the vault of the Town Clerk and Tax Collector, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen. 9:01 P. M.

The business of the Special Town Meeting being completed it was voted to adjourn at 9:02 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 12, 1934.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., at 9:03 P. M.

Unanimous consent was granted to John Bucchiere to offer a motion to the meeting.

Voted: That it is the sense of this Town Meeting that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to conduct and lay plans for a special safety campaign in the Town of Saugus beginning May 1st 1934 and ending Sept. 1, 1934. 9:05 P. M.

Unanimous consent was granted John J. Mullen to offer a resolution.

Resolved that it is the sense of this meeting that the bills

now before the legislature to legalize pari-mutual betting on horse races in this Commonwealth be passed.

Yeas 84, Nays 21. 9:10 P. M.

Voted: To take The Public Welfare budget from the table.

NUMBER 36. Voted: That the sum of \$35,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Board of Public Welfare, including a sum of \$1200.00 for salaries for the members of the Board. 9:18 P. M.

NUMBER 37. Voted: That the sum of \$2500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Infirmary. 9:27 P. M.

Voted: To take Insurance from the table.

Voted: To return Insurance to the table.

Voted: to take Playgrounds from the table.

NUMBER 60. Voted: That the sum of \$1225 be and the same is hereby appropriated for playgrounds, including the sum of \$500.00 for recreation, including the supervision and equipment, on schoolhouse grounds with the consent of the School Committee. (Reduced to \$1020.00 by the E. F. B.) 9:30 P.M.

Voted: To take the Gypsy Moth Budget from the table.

NUMBER 30. Voted: That the sum of \$4,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Dept. 9:31 P. M.

NUMBER 69. Voted: That the sum of \$1050.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for interest on Welfare Loan Notes. 9:31½ P. M.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the sum of \$3995.15 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the maintenance of Essex County Hospital. 9:32½ P. M.

ARTICLE 5. Voted: That the sum of \$850.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Mosquito Control.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: To lay Article 6 on the table.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: That the Town accept Section 1, 2, 3, of Chapter 139 of the General Laws. 9:39 P. M.

ARTICLE 8. Voted: to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 63, Nays 37. 9:58 P. M.

Voted: To take insurance from the table.

NUMBER 59. Voted: That the sum of \$7125.69 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Insurance. 10:00 P. M.

ARTICLE 9. Voted: That the laying out of a town way from Springdale Avenue to a private way known as Grandview Avenue across land of D. B. Willis and others, as made and reported by the Selectmen in accordance with report and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk be accepted and that the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws an easement or easements in the land adjoining the location of said way consisting of the right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of the adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location, and that the sum of (\$710.00) seven hundred ten dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the payment of land damages occasioned by the acceptance, laying out and construction of said way and by the acquisition of the easement or easements of slope hereby authorized to be acquired.

Yeas 61, Nays 17. 10:04 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 17 out of order.

ARTICLE 17. A motion was made to indefinitely postpone. The motion was lost. Yeas 21, Nays 82.

Voted: A committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to investigate and advise the Town Meeting relative to brook referred to under this Article.

The following Committee was appointed by the Moderator: Ernest Hodgdon, Ellery Metcalf, Sydney Smith.

ARTICLE 11. Voted: That the sum of \$1200.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated to move present Fire Station and construct a foundation for same, provided a new Fire and Police Station building is constructed; this sum to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12. Voted: To indefinitely postpone. 10:20 P. M.

ARTICLE 13. Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the present location of a private way known

as Wamesit Avenue from Western Avenue to a private way known as Aberdeen Avenue, as made and reported by the Selectmen in accordance with report and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, be accepted.

ARTICLE 14. The motion was lost. Yeas 31, Nays 45.

ARTICLE 15. Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the present location of a private way known as Ocean View Avenue from Western Avenue to Summit Avenue as made and reported by the Selectmen in accordance with report and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, be accepted.

ARTICLE 16. Voted: To lay Article 16 on the table.

ARTICLE 18. Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 20. Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 21. Voted: That the sum of \$850.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated to determine the validity of tax titles to be spent under the direction of the Town Treasurer.
10:29 P. M.

ARTICLE 22. Voted: To refer Article 22 to the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 23. Voted: To lay Article 23 on the table.

ARTICLE 24. Voted: That the report of the New High School Addition Building Committee be accepted as a report of progress. The Committee be continued with instructions to purchase, within the balance of their appropriations, and install original cafeteria equipment in the new addition of the High School. 10:45 P. M.

ARTICLE 25. Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Voted: To take unpaid bills from the table.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$25,010.00 for the unpaid bills of 1933 and previous years as follows:

Police Department	\$ 350.00
Soldiers Relief	6,150.00
Public Welfare	5,846.70
Infirmary	700.00
Gypsy Moth	36.00

Public Works (including snow and ice, highway, water, ashes, and C.W.A. pro- jects)	4,500.00
Cemetery	127.30
Town Clerk and Tax Collector	100.00
Schools and Trade School Tuition	2,500.00
Health	4,500.00
Fire Department	150.00
Election and Registration	50.00

ARTICLE 26. Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 27. Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized on behalf of the Town for public playground purposes, accept as a gift from Walter J. Taylor, a parcel of land containing approximately 5,000 feet adjoining a portion of the southwesterly boundary of Stackpole field as shown on Assessor's plan 1028-Lot A-15, now owned by the Town, such conveyance to be subject to such restrictions or conditions relative to fencing the Southwesterly boundary of said Stackpole's Field playground including the parcel so conveyed to the Town, as may be set forth in the deed. Yeas 44, Nays 20. 11:00 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 16 from the table.

ARTICLE 16. Voted: That the sum of \$300.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the fencing of the southwestern boundary of Stackpole's Field, provided that certain land belonging to Walter J. Taylor as described in Art. 27 of Warrant is deeded to the Town without cost. 11:05 P. M.

ARTICLE 28. In compliance with Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933 the Planning Board held a public hearing, issued a final report and recommended the passage of the following voted motion under this Article.

Voted: That the zoning by-law be and the same is hereby amended by striking out Section 22 thereof and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Sec. 22. BOARD OF APPEALS. A board of Appeals consisting of three members to be appointed by the Selectmen is hereby established. The members of said board originally appointed shall hold office for terms severally expiring

in the years 1935, 1936, and 1937 on the day following the annual election of town officers at the annual town meetings to be held in such years and at the time of original appointment, the Selectmen shall designate the respective term of each appointee. Upon the expiration of the term of office of any such member the Selectmen shall appoint a member to hold office for a term expiring on the day following the annual election of town officers at the annual town meeting to be held in the third year succeeding the year in which such appointment is made. The Selectmen shall also appoint three associate members of such board in like manner and for like terms. Such board of Appeals shall have and may exercise all the rights, powers, duties and privileges granted to boards of appeal in Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as now or hereafter amended and such other rights, powers, duties and privileges as may now or hereafter be granted to the board of appeals under this zoning by-law or under any other by-law of the town or any other provisions of law applicable to boards of zoning appeals."

100 Yeas, 0 Nays. 11:10 P. M.

ARTICLE 29. Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 30. Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 31. Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and he is hereby authorized to refund any notes of the Town issued for a shorter period than one year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year 1933 by the issue of other notes maturing not later than one year from the date of the original note or notes so refunded. Yeas 99, Nays 0. 11:16 P. M.

ARTICLE 32. Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen and with the approval of the Board specified in Clause 9 of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, be and he is hereby authorized to extend for a period or periods not exceeding in the aggregate six months beyond the maximum term provided by law for an original revenue loan, any loan issued in anticipation of the revenue of the year 1933 and with such approval to issue renewal notes for the period or periods so approved. 87 Yeas, Nays 0. 11:18 P. M.

Voted: To adjourn at 11:20. Yeas 80, Nays 0.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

March 27, 1934.

To Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR:

This is to certify that I have personally delivered to every occupied dwelling or apartment in the Town of Saugus a true printed copy of the Building Ordinances of the Town of Saugus adopted by the Limited Town Meeting of October 24, 1933 and approved by the Attorney General on December 12, 1933.

Signed: W. CHARLES SELICK.
Town Constable.

March 27, 1934.

The above W. Charles Sellick personally appeared before me and swore the above statement to be correct.

Signed: RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Notary Public.

March 27, 1934.

I hereby certify that I have complied with the provisions of Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1933 and further certify that the above mentioned Building Ordinances are now in effect at this date.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the several voting precincts of the Town Tuesday, the Twenty-fourth day of April, 1934 at four o'clock P. M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

One DISTRICT MEMBER OF STATE COMMITTEE
for each political party for the 1st Suffolk Senatorial District

Ten MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN
COMMITTEE

Twenty-five MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN
COMMITTEE

One DELEGATE TO STATE CONVENTION OF THE
DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Three DELEGATES TO STATE CONVENTION OF THE
REPUBLICAN PARTY

All the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from four O'clock P.M. to eight P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of April, A.D. 1934.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,

C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Selectmen of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK, Constable

April 17, 1934.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 18, 1934.

To Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

I hereby appoint the following committee to serve as the
Special Safety Committee in accordance with the voted sense
of the Town Meeting of March 12, 1934.

JOHN BUCCHIERE

VERNON W. EVANS

JOHN T. STUART

CHARLES M. O'CONNOR,

IONA E. BRITT

Signed: FRANK P. BENNETT,
Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOTAL VOTE CAST IN THE PARTY PRIMARY ELECTION

April 24, 1934.

* Elected.

REPUBLICAN

	State Committee						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
PRECINCTS							
*G. Wallace Tibbetts	14	7	14	5	6	3	64
Blanks	9	2	12	4	1	4	51
Total	23	9	26	9	7	7	115
	State Convention						
*Walter T. Brander	17	5	13	8	4	5	74
*William B. Chisholm	17	8	20	5	6	7	82
Stanley W. Hatch	7	3	11	5	5	1	42
*Henry A. B. Peckham	16	5	25	9	6	6	91
Blanks	12	6	9	0	0	2	56
Total	69	27	78	27	21	21	345

Town Committee—Group 1

	PRECINCTS								Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	
*C. F. Nelson Pratt	21	8	17	6	7	7	10	13	89
*William B. Chisholm	18	8	15	8	5	5	10	12	81
*Edith E. Hicks	16	6	15	9	4	3	8	12	73
*Leston R. Young	16	7	15	7	5	4	10	11	75
*Robert E. Jacobs	16	6	14	7	5	4	10	10	72
*Ellis Noretsky	16	6	13	7	4	3	7	10	66
*Henry A. B. Peckham	18	6	18	9	5	4	9	12	81
*Walter T. Brander	18	6	15	9	4	4	8	10	74
*Vita I. Knights	16	6	14	7	4	3	9	11	70
*Samuel A. Parker	18	6	16	6	4	4	9	11	74
*Barnet Shapiro	18	6	13	7	5	4	8	10	71
*Delmont E. Goding	19	7	18	7	4	4	10	12	81
*John Willis White	19	6	16	7	5	4	10	11	78
*Frederick B. Willis	16	6	19	6	5	4	7	11	74
*Newell V. Bartlett	17	7	16	7	4	4	8	11	74
*Elsie C. Pickering	18	6	13	7	4	3	10	10	71
*Walter A. Wilson	18	7	19	8	5	4	10	12	83
*Harold E. Dodge	18	6	16	7	5	5	10	11	78
*Edward Gibbs, Jr.	18	6	16	7	5	5	10	11	78
*William L. Dowling	19	6	14	7	4	4	10	10	74
*Charles Wilson	19	7	17	7	5	4	10	11	80

Town Committee—Group 1 (Continued)

	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
*Timothy J. Bannon	18	6	16	8	5	5	79
*George A. McCarrier	18	8	16	7	4	4	76
*George B. Conley	16	6	13	7	5	4	72
*Arthur W. Price	19	6	14	8	5	3	77
Blanks	132	64	262	41	57	74	973
Total	575	225	650	225	175	175	2875

Town Committee—Group 2

Stanley W. Hatch	0	2	4	2	5	0	18
Blanks	575	223	646	223	170	175	2857
Total	575	225	650	225	175	175	2875

DEMOCRATIC

State Committee

	PRECINCTS								Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	
*Theodore Aucella	7	10	4	4	2	4	3	6	40
Blanks	4	1	8	1	2	2	2	15	35
	<hr/>								
Total	11	11	12	5	4	6	5	21	75

State Convention

*John J. Mullen	10	11	11	5	2	5	5	5	54
Arthur Gustafson								1	1
Blanks	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	15	20
	<hr/>								
Total	11	11	12	5	4	6	5	21	75

Town Committee

	PRECINCTS								Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*John J. Mullen	10	9	8	5	3	4	2	5	46
*Charles M. O'Connor	9	11	8	5	3	5	1	6	48
*Vincent G. Pendleton	8	9	10	5	4	4	1	6	47
*C. Carroll Cunningham	8	11	10	5	4	5	2	7	52
*Charles L. Connolly	8	11	7	5	4	4	1	6	46
*Charles E. Flynn	8	11	7	5	3	4	1	7	46
*Joseph E. King	8	11	6	5	4	4	1	6	45
*Paul J. Hayes	8	11	6	5	3	4	1	7	45
*Walter H. Hogan						1		1	1
*Benjamin Robleski								1	1
Arthur Gustafson								1	1
Fox		3							3
Blanks	43	23	58	10	12	25	40	158	369
Total	110	110	120	50	40	60	50	210	750

A true copy. Attest:

WATER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, July 23, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-four, at Eight o'clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for supplies, and/or tools, and/or equipment, and/or doctor's bills and/or suits, to be used in connection with ERA projects to be carried on during 1934 by the highway, water, or any other department or departments; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Aberdeen Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$15,000 for Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$15,685.12 for unpaid bills of the various departments for 1933 as follows:

Soldiers' Relief	\$6000.00
Public Welfare	9000.00
Library	245.63
Town Hall	116.11
Town Clerk	220.65
Assessors	73.33
Board of Appeals	2.45

Election and Registration	20.00
Selectmen	2.45
Treasurer	4.50

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$13.86 to pay for damages done to house of one Misk, 337 Essex Street by water thawing apparatus; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for Tax Titles; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Tax Collector.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new car for the Chief of Fire Department; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$625.63 for unpaid bills for lighting the Boston-Salem Turnpike from December 1, 1931 to March 1, 1933, due the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 447, Acts of 1931; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of cleaning out the brook which runs from Central Street near the Felton School to Vine Street, and from thence to Highland Avenue, and from thence to Central Street, near the High School, for its entire length, as above described; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr., and others.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933; or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 24 thereof; or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Town Counsel.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen that all streets hereafter be laid out by the Selectmen for acceptance be laid out under the provisions of the Statutes relative to the assessments of betterment; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$3,900 for the water maintenance account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$1,000 for the expenses of the Town Infirmary, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the expenses of the Police Department in connection with the investigation of applicants for work under the ERA, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the construction of a road from Springdale Avenue to Grandview Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting therein a new section following Section 17, to be known as Section 17-A, as follows:

The removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel, or stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises. Such uses shall be permitted only after special permission of the Selectmen, as provided in Section 17, and under such conditions as the Selectmen shall impose. The Selectmen shall grant no such permit as would, in their opinion, adversely affect

the scheme of growth laid down in the Zoning By-Law or elsewhere, or the economic status of the Town, or tend to impair the beauty of the Town or of the district most immediately affected, or develop health or other hazards. Conditions deemed by the Selectmen as tending to protect the Town and the district, shall be imposed where needed and made a part of the permit;

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept a conveyance from Lillian Shores of land at the southwesterly corner of Twin Spring Road and Hesper Street, containing approximately 2044 square feet, for highway purposes; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Counsel.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,700 for the purpose of constructing a surface drainage system on Stanton Street, a distance of 500 feet with manholes and catch-basins, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Mrs. Sonia Brostrom and others.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$400 for the use of the Engineering Department in replotting land in the Golden Hills section of Saugus as a result of the transfer by the General Court of a part of this land with the buildings thereon to the Town of Wakefield, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2500 for work on Main and Howard Streets, to be used in conjunction with an award of a like sum from the County of Essex and the sum of \$5000 from the State Department of Public Works, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this ninth day of July, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

July 13, 1934

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable, Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

July 16, 1934.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of July 23, 1934.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 23, 1934.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Hon. Frank P. Bennett at 8:30 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

ERNEST HOMAN

FRANK REPPUCCI

BENJAMIN RAMSDELL

GEORGE MASON

ARTICLE 1. No committee reports were offered.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That the sum of \$10,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for supplies, including materials, and/or tools, and/or equipment, to be used in connection with E. R.A. projects to be carried on during 1934 by the Highway, Water, or any other Department or Departments, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. 8:43 P. M.

ARTICLE 3. The Moderator ruled that no action could be taken under this article and postponed it without prejudice.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the sum of \$10,000 be, and the same hereby is appropriated for Public Welfare including Old Age Assistance. 8:45 P. M.

ARTICLE 5. Voted: That the sum of \$15,685.12 be and the same hereby is appropriated for unpaid bills of various departments for 1933 as follows:

Soldiers Relief	\$6000.00
Public Welfare	9000.00
Library	245.63
Town Hall	116.11
Town Clerk	220.65
Assessors	73.33
Board of Appeals	2.45
Election and Registration	20.00
Selectmen	2.45
Treasurer	4.50

8:54 P. M.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: That this matter be referred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: That the sum of \$2,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Tax Title Expenses. 8:55 P. M.

ARTICLE 8. Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 9. Voted: That the sum of \$625.63 be and the same hereby is appropriated for unpaid bills for lighting the Boston-Salem Turnpike from December 1, 1931 to March 1, 1933, due the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 447, Acts of 1931; and that the Board of Selectmen be instructed to take steps possible to discontinue lighting this highway. 8:57 P. M.

ARTICLE 10. Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 11. Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow for general municipal purposes the sum of \$100,000 but in no event a sum in excess of the amount of tax titles taken or held by the Town, and to issue a note or notes of the Town therefor, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933. The said sum of \$100,000 is hereby appropriated to meet outstanding revenue loans of 1934. Yeas 111, Nays 0. 9:01 P. M.

ARTICLE 12. The Planning Board submitted an oral report of approval after duly advertising and holding a public hearing relative to this article, which was unanimously adopted.

Voted: That the Zoning By-Law be and the same is hereby amended by striking out section 24 thereof. 9:17 P. M.

ARTICLE 13. Voted: to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 93, Nays 4. 9:18 P. M.

ARTICLE 14. Voted: That the sum of \$3,900 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Water Maintenance Account. 9:25 P. M.

ARTICLE 15. Voted: That the sum of \$500. be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Town Infirmary. 9:26 P. M.

ARTICLE 16. Voted: That the sum of \$500. be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Police Depart-

ment, the same to be used in connection with investigation of applicants for work under the E.R.A. 9:27 P. M.

ARTICLE 17. Voted: That the sum of \$2000.00 be and it hereby is appropriated for the construction of a road from Springdale Avenue to Grandview Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted at the annual town meeting of 1934. Yeas 56, Nays 26. 9:32 P. M.

ARTICLE 18. The Planning Board submitted an oral report of approval after duly advertising and holding a public hearing relative to this article, which was unanimously adopted.

Voted: That the Zoning by-law be amended by inserting therein a new section following Section 17, to be known as Section 17-A, as follows:

The removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel, or stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises. Such uses shall be permitted only after special permission of the Selectmen, as provided in Section 17, and under such conditions as the Selectmen shall impose. The Selectmen shall grant no such permit as would, in their opinion, adversely affect the scheme of growth laid down in the Zoning By-Law or elsewhere, or the economic status of the Town, or tend to impair the beauty of the Town or of the district most immediately affected, or develop health or other hazards. Conditions deemed by the Selectmen as tending to protect the Town and the district, shall be imposed where needed and made a part of the permit.

Yeas 102, Nays 0. 9:37 P. M.

ARTICLE 19. Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to accept on behalf of the town a conveyance from Lillian Shores of land on the southwesterly corner of Twin Spring Road and Hesper Street, containing approximately 2044 square feet for highway purposes. Yeas 101, Nays 0. 9:38 P. M.

ARTICLE 20. Voted: That the sum of \$300. be and the same hereby is appropriated for drainage work on Stanton Street, provided that all proper easements and releases are obtained

from all persons affected, before any money is expended.
9:42 P. M.

ARTICLE 21. Voted: That the sum of \$400 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the use of the Engineering Division of the Public Works Department in replotting land in the Golden Hills section of Saugus. 9:43 P. M.

ARTICLE 22. Voted: That the sum of \$2500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for work on Main & Howard Streets, provided that the sum of \$2500 is supplied by the County of Essex and that the sum of \$5000 is supplied by the State Department of Public Works to be used in conjunction with this appropriation. 9:45 P. M.

The business of the meeting being completed it was voted to adjourn at 9:46 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday Evening, August 20, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-four, at Eight o'clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933; or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$178.00 for the purpose of providing and installing a fire alarm box at the corner of Aberdeen and Basswood Avenues, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$160.00 for unpaid bills of the Fire Department for 1933. Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for expenses of Forest Fire Warden's Department. Forest Fire Warden.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for expenses of the Fire Department Alarm System, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Superintendent of Fire Alarms.

ART. 7 . To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting after the word "playgrounds" in subparagraph 5 of Section 4 thereof the words "municipal fire and/or police station buildings," or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 16 of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Saugus by striking out the same and inserting in place therefor the following:

SECTION 16. Automobile Services and Fuel Oil Stations.

(a) No portion of the front or side lines of a public garage, automobile repair shop, greasing station, storage battery service station, or gasoline filling station, or any of their appurtenances or accessory uses, shall hereafter be placed within fifty feet of any residence district. No driveway to such premises shall be in any part within fifty feet of any residential district. No such premises shall have any driveway entrance or exit for motor vehicles within three hundred feet of the property used by any public or private school, public library, church, playground, or institution for the sick or dependent, or for children under sixteen years of age. Every filling station shall hereafter be located not less than fifteen

feet inside the building line and no filling shall be done except into cars standing on the property of the filling station.

(b) No tank or container for the storage of fuel oil or gasoline of a capacity greater than two hundred seventy-five gallons shall be constructed or maintained above ground within three hundred feet of any dwelling or within three hundred feet of the property used by any public or private school, public library, church, playground or institution for the sick or dependent, or for children under sixteen years of age, nor shall any such tank or container be constructed or maintained within one hundred feet of a way used by the public for travel, or to see what action the Town will take, agreeable to the petition of Laurence F. Davis and others.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map and the Zoning By-Law so that the premises on Broadway shown as Lot A-24 on Assessors' Plan 1039 will be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Earl E. Bentley and others.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map and the Zoning By-Law so that the premises on both sides of Broadway from Walnut Street to the Saugus-Lynnfield line will be zoned for business to a depth of 100 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Earl E. Bentley and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eighth day of August, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX,SS.

August 11, 1934

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable, Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

August 11, 1934

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of August 20, 1934.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

August 20, 1934.

The Town Clerk, Walter A. Wilson, called the meeting to order at 8:30 P. M.

The Moderator Frank P. Bennett was absent.

C. F. Nelson Pratt was unanimously elected by the meeting as Moderator, pro tempore.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator :

KALER PERKINS,
WASHINGTON BRYER,

SAMUEL PHINNEY,
PETER AINSLIE

A quorum was counted.

The reading of the Warrant was waived.

ARTICLE 1. The Finance Committee Report was received and placed on file subject to the action of the Town Meeting.

Report of the Finance Committee

For Special Town Meeting of Monday, August 20, 1934

- ARTICLE 2. Approved
- ARTICLE 3. Recommend \$178.00
- ARTICLE 4. Recommend 160.00
- ARTICLE 5. Recommend 150.00
- ARTICLE 6. Recommend indefinite postponement.

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary,*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow for general maintenance expenses of the Town the sum of \$100,000.00, but in no event a sum in excess of the amount of tax titles taken or held by the town, and to issue a note or notes of the town therefor, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933. The said sum is hereby appropriated for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate to meet the general expenses of the Town. Yeas 120, Nays 0. 9:10 P. M.

ARTICLE 3. Voted: That the sum of \$178.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of installing a fire alarm box at the corner of Aberdeen and Basswood Avenues. 9:12 P. M.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the sum of \$160.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for unpaid bills of the Fire Department for 1933. 9:15 P. M.

ARTICLE 5. Voted: That the sum of \$150.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for expense of the Forest Fire Warden's Dept. 9:16 P. M.

ARTICLE 6. Voted To indefinitely postpone. Yeas 82, Nays 6. 9:24 P. M.

At this time William Rockhill was granted unanimous consent to offer a resolution by the meeting.

Whereas, Irving E. Campbell came to this Town of Saugus in his early youth, received his education in our public schools and graduated from the Saugus High School with the Class of 1913, and

Whereas, during his school career he displayed and developed those sterling qualities of American manhood which guided him to success in business here and

Whereas, he was among the men of Saugus who responded to the service of the United States of America in the World War, receiving in foreign service wounds which broke him down in health and on August 11th, 1934, caused his decease,

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved, by the voters of the Town of Saugus, in Town Meeting assembled this 20th day of August, 1934, that the life of Irving E. Campbell be commemorated in our records, and

Further, that we extend to his widow and children our sincere expressions of sympathy and understanding in their great sorrow, and

Further, that these resolutions be spread upon our records and that a copy of hereof, suitably inscribed, be sent his widow by the Town Clerk. Yeas 123 unanimously. 9:26 P. M.

ARTICLE 7. The Planning Board at this time submitted the following report:

The Planning Board, after due advertisement in the Saugus Herald, issue of August 10, 1934, held a public hearing on Article 7 in the Planning Board Room at the Town Hall, August 17, 1934 at 7:30 P. M. Said Article from the Town Warrant of August 20, 1934. After hearing the evidence for and against Article 7 the Board voted unanimously to recommend the passage of said Article, in this it's final report.

ALVAH L. RICH, *Secretary.*

Voted: To amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting after the word "playgrounds" in sub-paragraph 5 of Section 4 thereof the words "municipal fire and/or police station buildings." Yeas 112, Nays 0. 9:30 P. M.

ARTICLE 8. Voted To indefinitely postpone.

Voted: To adjourn without date. Yeas 110, Nays 5.

A true copy, Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in primaries to meet in the several voting precincts of the Town on Thursday, the Twentieth Day of September, 1934 at 12 o'clock noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the primary officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth.
Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.
Secretary for this Commonwealth.
Treasurer for this Commonwealth.
Auditor for this Commonwealth.
Attorney General for this Commonwealth.
Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.
Congressman, 7th Congressional District.
Councillor, Fourth District.
Senator, First Suffolk District.
3 Representatives in General Court, Tenth Essex District.
District Attorney, Eastern District.
Clerk of Courts for Essex County.
Register of Deeds for Essex Southern District.
County Commissioner for Essex County.
2 Associate Commissioners for Essex County.
Register of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County
(to fill vacancy)

All of the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock noon to 8 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the town.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 12th day of September, A.D. 1934.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Selectmen of Saugus

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

September 12, 1934.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

Sept. 12, 1934

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

PRIMARY ELECTION

September 20, 1934.

REPUBLICAN

Governor

	PRECINCTS							
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight
Gaspar G. Bacon	211	110	131	123	46	112	131	127
Frank A. Goodwin	273	176	346	190	210	210	192	366
Blanks	31	9	41	17	17	18	10	32
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	333	525

Lieutenant Governor

John W. Haigis	385	255	368	263	187	270	288	389
Blanks	130	40	150	67	86	70	45	136
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	333	525

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook	388	250	377	269	193	283	300	398
Blanks	127	45	141	61	80	57	33	127
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	333	525

2458

671

3129

Senator in Congress

	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
Robert M. Washburn	352	238	341	245	164	248	2211
James C. Doyle						1	2
Blanks	163	57	177	85	109	91	916
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	3129

Congressman

Charles W. Lovett	86	37	63	66	28	22	387
C. F. Nelson Pratt	417	251	429	259	235	307	2650
Blanks	12	7	26	5	10	11	92
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	3129

Councillor

John A. Carlson	86	57	92	54	40	76	566
Ernest D. Cooke	148	96	148	105	73	115	944
Marion A. Wilson	80	59	84	65	61	52	534
James C. Boyle			1				1
Blanks	201	83	193	106	99	97	1084
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	3129

Senator

	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
Walter I. Butler	214	156	213	144	115	164	1375
Michael C. DiRocco	48	27	49	56	23	33	367
John F. Donovan	87	37	71	45	31	51	456
James C. Doyle	1	3	8			11	33
Blanks	165	72	177	85	104	81	898
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	3129

Representatives in General Court

Herbert A. Broderick	22	8	22	14	17	23	13	26	145
Charles F. Chadwick	26	21	25	24	20	16	26	28	186
Harold E. Dodge	387	222	309	261	150	239	279	319	2166
William Henry Haskell	131	72	77	51	57	59	79	96	632
Bertram V. Hawthorne	41	34	35	39	25	30	36	49	289
Medley T. Holdsworth	106	60	87	40	52	62	80	90	577
Fred A. Hutchinson	246	161	249	156	132	157	192	213	1506
Frederick Bancroft Willis	212	146	373	127	151	180	126	323	1638
Blanks	374	161	377	278	205	254	168	431	2248
Total	1545	885	1554	990	819	1020	999	1575	9387

District Attorney		PRECINCTS						Total
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
Charles A. Clifford		102	48	69	58	40	60	545
Hugh A. Cregg		231	148	249	121	129	158	1395
J. Frank Hughes		96	64	98	83	62	70	686
Blanks		86	35	102	68	42	52	503
Total		515	295	518	330	273	340	3129
Clerk of Courts								
Archie N. Frost		363	229	354	229	176	237	2212
Blanks		152	66	164	101	97	103	917
Total		515	295	518	330	273	340	3129
Register of Deeds								
Moody Kimball		367	228	343	242	174	257	2254
Blanks		148	67	175	88	99	83	875
Total		515	295	518	330	273	340	3129

County Commissioner

	PRECINCTS					
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six
William H. Bell	70	59	63	60	61	75
William Hey	10	10	18	9	10	13
Chloe P. LaFayette	52	36	74	40	50	49
Raymond P. Trefry	238	126	199	126	75	117
Blanks	145	64	164	95	77	86
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340

Seven	Eight	Total
62	98	548
9	25	104
42	93	436
165	173	1219
55	136	822
333	525	3129

Associate Commissioners

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Arthur Bower	111	81	113	93	66	96	91	120	771
Edwin C. Lewis	295	178	295	181	142	202	212	280	1785
Edgar S. Rideout	194	139	171	134	91	133	174	183	1219
Blanks	430	192	457	252	247	249	189	467	2483
Total	1030	590	1036	660	546	680	666	1050	6258

Register of Probate and Insolvency

PRECINCTS

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Arthur D. Fowler	155	86	122	89	67	99	114	122	854
Alfred W. Ingalls	229	153	251	147	133	176	161	261	1511
Henry P. Sullivan	31	16	31	12	16	8	11	26	151
James C. Doyle					1				1
Blanks	100	40	114	82	56	57	47	116	612
Total	515	295	518	330	273	340	333	525	3129

DEMOCRATIC

Governor

Charles W. Cole	22	40	26	15	12	39	15	14	183
James M. Curley	51	97	77	54	57	97	42	71	546
Frank A. Goodwin	19	23	34	13	29	39	8	22	187
Blanks	1	8	2	2	2	8	1	2	26
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942

Lieutenant Governor

	PRECINCTS						
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Total
Joseph L. Hurley	56	85	65	45	48	87	475
Francis E. Kelly	32	48	50	30	32	59	312
Blanks	5	35	24	9	20	37	155
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	942

Secretary

Joseph Santuosso	28	43	32	30	19	66	263
James P. Blake	6	10	14	3	9	13	66
John J. Buckley	25	32	23	20	15	32	182
James Joseph Dugan	1	2	3	4	3	3	22
John D. O'Brien	10	7	8	4	9	13	66
Clement A. Riley	3	9	5	4	3	7	36
William F. Sullivan	12	14	19	6	14	24	114
Blanks	8	51	35	13	28	25	193
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	942

Treasurer

	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
Charles F. Hurley	75	100	97	68	71	129	680
Blanks	18	68	42	16	29	54	262
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	942

Auditor

Thomas H. Buckley	50	86	63	49	40	85	479
Leo D. Walsh	28	32	39	20	29	50	232
Blanks	15	50	37	15	31	48	231
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	942

Attorney General

Paul A. Dever	28	54	29	30	16	47	262
John Martin Boyle	12	25	28	13	14	38	154
Philip A. Chapman	7	16	12	9	13	17	96
Harold W. Sullivan	30	23	37	17	30	39	213
Blanks	16	50	33	15	27	42	217
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	942

Senator in Congress	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
David I. Walsh	62	98	78	46	68	111	576
Edward P. Barry	18	29	23	14	14	26	159
William Donahoe	9	12	16	16	12	15	90
James C. Doyle	4	29	22	8	6	1	1
Blanks						30	116
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	942
Congressman							
William P. Connery, Jr.	72	114	91	56	80	126	655
C. Fred Manning	16	37	36	20	14	39	206
Blanks	5	17	12	8	6	18	81
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	942

Councillor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Robert E. Bigney	14	21	14	10	7	17	6	11	100
Daniel H. Coakley	31	47	39	32	20	49	21	44	283
Irving Lewis	7	8	4	1	4	9	1	6	40
Thomas C. McGrath	2	4	3	6	5	11	5	4	40
William J. Murphy	5	1	9	3	8	6	4	5	41
Daniel J. O'Connell	8	14	16	10	9	14	9	12	92
Patrick J. Sullivan	12	17	16	6	12	27	3	6	99
Blanks	14	56	38	16	35	50	17	21	247
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942

Senator

John F. Donovan	71	97	85	64	61	103	48	86	615
James C. Doyle		3				17		2	22
Blanks	22	68	54	20	39	63	18	21	305
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942

Representatives in General Court

	PRECINCTS								Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	
Walter A. Cuffe.....	17	30	41	20	20	35	15	24	211
C. Carroll Cunningham	65	158	112	73	76	147	54	90	775
James S. Donahue	34	34	28	27	27	37	13	41	241
James J. Doyle	19	26	32	7	17	35	8	11	155
Harold V. Hayden	11	5	5	4	17	11	3	7	63
Henry F. Kelley	12	5	4	9	7	13	7	4	61
William J. Landergeran	8	23	25	17	11	22	8	21	135
William E. Mannell	5	5	4	0	5	6	2	2	29
James M. McElroy	20	24	47	11	19	29	12	24	186
Michael J. Watman	1	2	6	0	1	11	4	3	28
James C. Doyle	87	192	113	84	91	212	70	100	939
Blanks						1	2		3
Total	279	504	417	252	300	549	198	327	2826

District Attorney									
John J. Foley	75	106	101	67	74	118	54	85	680
Blanks	18	62	38	17	26	65	12	24	262
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942

Clerk of Courts

	PRECINCTS								Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Harry C. Mamber	68	98	82	56	62	99	46	75	586
William Smith		1							1
Blanks	25	69	57	28	38	84	20	34	355
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942

Register of Deeds

	1								
Charles A. Dullea								2	3
Elmer Richards								1	1
James Fox		1							1
Blanks	92	49	139	84	100	183	66	106	819
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942

County Commissioner	PRECINCTS								Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	
Paul E. Barron	5	3	2	1	2	5	1	2	21
Charles M. Boyle	2	15	5	8	4	17	8	5	64
Lewis C. Carey	4	5	2	2	1	3	1	3	21
George Leo Hale	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	18
John J. Mullen	66	94	96	65	76	113	42	76	628
Samuel Adams Wilson	2	8	7	1	7	15	3	3	46
Blanks	11	40	25	5	8	27	9	19	144
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942
Associate Commissioners									
Louis J. Dion	59	83	80	49	58	103	36	66	534
Blanks	127	253	198	119	142	263	96	152	1016
Total	186	336	278	168	200	366	132	218	1884

Register of Probate and Insolvency

William F. Shanahan	77	113	101	62	65	115	45	75	653
James C. Doyle					1				1
Blanks	16	55	38	22	34	68	21	34	288
Total	93	168	139	84	100	183	66	109	942

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby ordered to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, Thursday evening, November 1st, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-four, at eight o'clock P. M. to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on the reports of committees.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum not exceeding \$25,000 for the construction and original equipment and furnishings of a Fire and Police Station Building originally authorized by a vote passed on December 18, 1933 under Article 4 of the warrant for a Special Town Meeting called for December 14, 1933, and to provide such sum by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the town will authorize the application of any moneys granted to the town by the Federal Government under the National Industrial Recovery Act for or in connection with the construction of a Fire and Police Station Building to the construction costs and/or to the payment of any part of the indebtedness authorized to be incurred for such purpose, or take any action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the town will vote to transfer \$275.00 from the Public Works Department to the Removal of Ashes Department, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the town will vote to transfer \$150.00 from the Water Meter Account to the Water Maintenance Account, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the town will vote to transfer \$125.00 from the Hydrants Account to the Water Maintenance Account agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$250.00 from the Water Extension Account to the Snow and Ice Removal Account.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hand and Town Seal this twenty-third day of October, A.D., nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

October 23, 1934

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 23, 1934

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting

Members, a printed copy of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of November 1, 1934.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 1, 1934

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:25 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE 1. The Finance Committee Report was at this time presented.

Finance Committee Report

For Special Town Meeting of Thursday, November 1, 1934

ARTICLE 2. Recommend \$25,000.00

ARTICLE 3. Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 4. Recommend.

ARTICLE 5. Recommend.

ARTICLE 6. Recommend.

ARTICLE 7. Recommend.

ERWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary,*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Finance Committee.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

Walter Dyer
Howard Heath

Arthur Raddin
Ernest Tarbox

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$25,000.00 for the construction and original equipment of a fire and police station building originally authorized by a vote passed on December 18, 1933 under Article 4 of warrant for a Special Town Meeting called for December 14, 1933, such sum being in addition to the sum of \$65,000.00 appropriated under said vote for said purpose, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow said sum of \$25,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the National Industrial Recovery Act and, insofar as not inconsistent with said Act, in accordance with Chapter 366 of the Acts of 1933 as amended and Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended. The whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years or at such period as may be determined by the Emergency Finance Board referred to in said Chapter 366 of the Acts of 1933. And the Selectmen and their successors in office shall have and are hereby granted full powers to act in all matters relating to such construction and original equipment and furnishings. Yeas 115, Nays 0. 8:50 P. M.

ARTICLE 3. Voted: That the town does hereby authorize the application of any moneys granted to the town by the Federal Government under the National Industrial Recovery Act for or in connection with the project of the construction of a fire and police station building either to the construction costs or to the payment of any part of the indebtedness authorized in connection with such project, in which latter case the amount which may be borrowed under the vote of the town passed on December 18, 1933 shall be increased accordingly, provided that the total amount which may be borrowed under said vote shall not be in excess of \$65,000.00. Yeas 109, Nays 0. 8:51 P. M.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the sum of \$275.00 be transferred from the Public Works Account to the Removal of Ashes Account. 8:53 P. M.

ARTICLE 5. Voted: That the sum of \$150.00 be transferred from the Water Meter Account to the Water Maintenance Account. 8:58 P. M.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: That the sum of \$125.00 be transferred

from the Hydrants Account to the Water Maintenance Account. 8:59 P. M.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: That the sum of \$250.00 be transferred from the Water Extension Account to the Snow and Ice Removal Account. 9:00 P. M.

The business of the meeting having been completed, the meeting adjourned at 9:00 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in State elections to meet in the several voting precincts of the Town on Tuesday, the Sixth Day of November, 1934 at 12 o'clock noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the election officers for the Election of Candidates for the following offices:

Governor.

Lieutenant Governor.

Secretary.

Treasurer.

Auditor.

Attorney General.

Senator in Congress

Representative in Congress

Councillor.

Senator.

Representatives in General Court (3).

District Attorney.

Clerk of Courts.

Register of Deeds.

County Commissioner.

Associate County Commissioners (2)

Register of Probate and Insolvency (1), to fill vacancy.

Also mark your "Yes" and "No" to the following questions:

QUESTION No. 1

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM PETITION

Shall a law described as follows:

This law amends General Laws, Chapter 131, as previously amended, by repealing Section 105A thereof and adding there- to three new Sections, 105B, 105C, and 114A.

Section 105B provides that whoever uses any trap or other device for capture of fur-bearing animals, which is not designed to kill such animal at once or to take it unhurt and which is likely to cause continued suffering to an animal caught therein, shall be fined fifty dollars, but traps or other devices for protection of property, set not more than fifty yards from any building, cultivated plot, or enclosures used for rearing poultry or game birds, to the use of which the presence of vermin may be detrimental, are excluded from the application of this section.

Section 105C provides for the submission to the voters at a municipal election in any city or town upon petition, of the question of whether the operation of Section 105B shall be suspended or if it has been already suspended, of the question whether it shall again be operative in such city or town.

Section 114A provides that the Commissioner of Conserva- tion may suspend the operation of Section 105B for a period not exceeding thirty days within any specified territory under the control of his department.

The law also provides for the submission, by the Selectmen to the voters at a special town meeting in the current year, upon petition, of the question as to whether the provisions of Section 105B shall be suspended in any town; and which was approved by both branches of the Gen- eral Court by vote not recorded, be approved?

YES	|
NO	|

QUESTION No. 2

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on both of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages in this city (or town) he will vote "Yes" on both questions:

(b) If he desires to permit the sale of wines and malt beverages only herein, he will vote "No" on Question 1 and "Yes" on Question 2.

(c) If he desires to prohibit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages herein, he will vote "No" on both questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines, and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	
NO	

QUESTION No. 3

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES	
NO	

All of the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock noon to 8 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the town.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this Seventeenth day of October, 1934, A.D.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Selectmen of Saugus.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

October 23, 1934.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 6, 1934.

PRESIDENTIAL AND STATE ELECTION

Governor

	PRECINCTS								Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	
John W. Aiken (SL)	2	3	19	4	3	12	2	3	48
Gaspar G. Bacon (R)	462	360	349	389	197	297	382	414	2850
James M. Curley (D)	255	216	267	182	192	270	120	246	1748
Freeman W. Follett (P)	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	14
Frank A. Goodwin (E.T.)	115	121	156	104	160	122	80	168	1026
Alfred Baker Lewis (S)	3	1	0	3	9	2	5	4	27
Edward Stevens (C)	4	0	2	5	1	1	0	0	13
Blanks	11	6	16	9	14	8	5	25	94
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Lieutenant Governor

	PRECINCTS					
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six
Elizabeth Donovan (S)	6	10	12	10	14	10
John W. Haigis (R)	520	418	431	442	245	364
Horace I. Hillis (SL)	35	26	49	25	34	46
Joseph L. Hurley (D)	240	215	257	172	202	249
Florence L. Lawton (P)	3	3	2	6	5	2
Horace Riley (C)	4	2	7	7	6	3
Blanks	45	34	52	37	73	39
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713

	PRECINCTS					
	Seven	Eight	Total	Seven	Eight	Total
Elizabeth Donovan (S)	10	15	87	10	15	87
John W. Haigis (R)	438	499	3357	438	499	3357
Horace I. Hillis (SL)	12	36	263	12	36	263
Joseph L. Hurley (D)	114	249	1698	114	249	1698
Florence L. Lawton (P)	4	5	30	4	5	30
Horace Riley (C)	2	4	35	2	4	35
Blanks	15	55	350	15	55	350
Total	595	863	5820	595	863	5820

Secretary

	PRECINCTS					
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six
Walter Burke (C)	7	5	9	10	10	5
Frederick W. Cook (R)	562	452	488	476	296	393
George L. McGlynn (SL)	14	9	31	10	16	18
Leslie A. Richards (S)	3	8	6	11	15	5
Joseph Santosuosso (D)	201	186	214	135	152	238
William B. Taylor (P)	5	6	5	5	8	7
Blanks	61	42	57	52	82	47
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713

	PRECINCTS					
	Seven	Eight	Total	Seven	Eight	Total
Walter Burke (C)	1	4	51	1	4	51
Frederick W. Cook (R)	464	550	3681	464	550	3681
George L. McGlynn (SL)	3	11	112	3	11	112
Leslie A. Richards (S)	9	12	69	9	12	69
Joseph Santosuosso (D)	95	206	1427	95	206	1427
William B. Taylor (P)	2	5	43	2	5	43
Blanks	21	75	437	21	75	437
Total	595	863	5820	595	863	5820

Treasurer

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Oscar U. Dionne (R)	485	384	409	419	216	330	406	459	3108
William R. Ferry (P)	16	15	8	13	8	16	10	13	99
Thomas Gilmartin (SL)	7	9	26	7	15	15	5	11	95
Charles F. Hurley (D)	266	236	269	200	241	285	138	270	1905
Harry Maltzman (S)	3	4	7	7	16	5	7	11	60
Frederick S. Reynolds (C)	5	8	24	9	14	9	3	15	87
Blanks	71	52	67	44	69	53	26	84	466
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Auditor

Henning A. Blomen (SL)	5	7	28	5	13	15	3	2	78
Thomas H. Buckley (D)	225	199	226	155	174	238	102	231	1550
Alonzo B. Cook (R)	495	437	463	461	279	390	452	526	3503
Walter S. Hutchins (S)	42	8	13	12	19	12	8	14	128
Paul Skers (C)	5	2	5	6	7	4	1	2	32
Blanks	81	55	75	60	87	54	29	88	529
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Attorney General	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
Morris Berzon (S)	5	5	9	8	12	15	73
Paul A. Dever (D)	227	193	217	158	192	219	1524
Charles A. Flaherty (C)	22	15	16	16	21	16	133
George F. Hogan (P)	5	6	13	6	5	7	59
Fred E. Oelcher (SL)	6	6	23	6	17	16	83
Joseph E. Warner (R)	530	429	462	460	273	379	3511
Blanks	58	54	70	45	59	61	437
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713*	5820
Senator in Congress							
Albert Sprague Coolidge (S)	6	10	12	9	16	5	81
W. Barnard Smith (P)	7	9	5	8	5	5	57
David I. Walsh (D)	338	278	312	239	273	323	2260
Robert M. Washburn (R)	438	366	395	390	202	314	2927
Albert L. Waterman (SL)	4	6	25	6	17	16	83
Paul C. Wicks (C)	5	3	4	6	6	1	26
Blanks	55	36	57	41	60	49	386
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	5820

Congressman

PRECINCTS

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William P. Connery, Jr. (D)	219	170	192	145	199	196	104	178	1403
Joseph Leedes (C)	4	0	1	6	2	3	0	1	17
Joseph F. Massida (S)	1	3	5	4	8	3	6	3	33
C. F. Nelson Pratt (R)	603	518	592	511	358	494	474	670	4220
Blanks	26	17	20	33	12	17	11	11	147
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Councillor

Daniel H. Coakley (D)	219	183	221	146	178	227	90	206	1470
Ernest D. Cooke (R)	522	440	471	458	272	384	451	523	3521
Blanks	112	85	118	95	129	102	54	134	829
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Senator

Walter I. Butler (R)	417	335	359	378	256	302	369	455	2871
John F. Donovan (D)	294	267	320	217	188	285	149	269	1989
Blanks	142	106	131	104	135	126	77	139	960
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Representatives in General Court

PRECINCTS

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Walter A. Cuffe (D)	153	111	197	108	148	153	78	151	1099
Harold E. Dodge (R)	576	434	411	464	278	420	446	526	3555
Fred A. Hutchinson (R.)	454	375	387	388	242	340	409	436	3031
William J. Landerger (D)	165	158	173	137	148	167	91	165	1204
James M. McElroy (D)	170	111	192	95	136	144	59	150	1057
Frederick Bancroft Willis (R) ...	453	478	558	406	313	403	392	594	3597
Blanks	588	457	512	499	472	512	310	567	3917
Total	2559	2124	2430	2097	1737	2139	1785	2589	17460

District Attorney

Hugh A. Cregg (R)	475	441	455	436	297	402	438	510	3454
John J. Foley (D)	309	215	294	189	219	254	129	269	1878
Blanks	69	52	61	74	63	57	28	84	488
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Clerk of Courts

PRECINCTS

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Archie N. Frost (R)	520	418	453	445	251	353	450	493	3383
Toivo Koylion (S)	6	6	14	16	27	15	9	16	109
Harry C. Mamber (D)	223	193	245	147	193	251	101	223	1576
Blanks	104	91	98	91	108	94	35	131	752
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Register of Deeds

Charles A. Dullea (D)	229	197	275	156	220	263	110	273	1723
Moody Kimball (R)	526	432	429	456	259	363	451	476	3392
Blanks	98	79	106	87	100	87	34	114	705
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

County Commissioner

Charles M. Boyle (D)	221	188	232	143	185	238	96	236	1539
Raymond N. Trefry (R)	513	431	448	442	255	361	435	465	3350
William Wilson (S)	18	27	31	23	36	25	15	25	200
Blanks	101	62	99	91	103	89	49	137	731
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

Associate Commissioners

	PRECINCTS						Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	
Louis J. Dion (D)	234	203	260	148	190	256	1637
Alexander Gregory (S)	34	21	52	21	49	45	282
George Heath (S)	18	16	23	23	31	18	168
Edwin C. Lewis (R)	464	405	398	432	248	349	3202
Edgar S. Rideout (R)	447	382	375	412	211	324	2992
Blanks	509	389	512	362	429	434	3359
Total	1706	1416	1620	1398	1158	1426	11640

Register of Probate and Insolvency

Arthur D. Fowler (R)	518	431	452	456	261	372	443	509	3442
Thomas McGinnis (S)	9	9	16	13	21	15	14	14	111
William F. Shanahan (D)	230	201	255	148	197	243	102	236	1612
Blanks	96	67	87	82	100	83	36	104	655
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

RECOUNT OF VOTES, November 13, 1934

Representatives in General Court

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Walter Cuffe	154	111	197	107	151	153	77	151	1101
Harold E. Dodge	578	434	414	465	281	420	446	529	3567
Fred A. Hutchinson	457	376	390	389	243	341	409	442	3047
William J. Landeragan	165	158	173	137	152	169	91	166	1211
James M. McElroy	170	111	191	95	136	144	59	149	1055
Frederick Bancroft Willis	449	478	561	412	318	403	392	596	3609
Blanks	586	456	504	492	456	509	311	556	3870
Total	2559	2124	2430	2097	1737	2139	1785	2589	17460

District Attorney

Hugh A. Cregg	479	441	473	436	297	402	438	511	3477
John J. Foley	308	215	276	188	221	255	129	270	1862
Blanks	66	52	61	75	61	56	28	82	481
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863	5820

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Tuesday Evening, December 4, A.D. Nineteen hundred and Thirty-four at eight o'clock P. M. to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1000. for materials, equipment, supplies and expenses of various E.R.A. projects, such sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance of the Public Welfare unpaid bills of 1933 and prior years account to the E.R.A. account or to see what action will be taken in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$180.00 for the town clerk's account. The said sum to be transferred from the town clerk's unpaid bills of 1933 and prior years account to the town clerk's account. Town Accountant.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the town will appropriate the sums of the various accounts below: Memorial Day, \$4.75; Printing and Distributing Town Reports, \$52.80; Snow and Ice, \$47.05; Total, \$104.60. Such sum to be transferred from the Public Welfare unpaid bills account of 1933 and prior years, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for the Assessors Department, such sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance from the Public Welfare unpaid bills of 1933 and prior years to the Assessors Department or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Assessors.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the town hall department, the said sum to be transferred from the Public Welfare unpaid bills of 1933 and prior years to the town hall department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the Accountant's Department for bookkeeping services in connection with P.W.A. projects, said sum to be transferred from the Soldiers Relief unpaid bills of 1933 to the Accountant's Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$9000 for the Department of Public Welfare and the sum of \$3000 for Soldiers Relief or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, to borrow under authority and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1933 as amended by Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1934, or take any action relative thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-second day of November, A.D. Nineteen hundred and Thirty-Four.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

November 26, 1934

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting, according to the by-laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

November 26, 1934

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of December 4, 1934.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 4, 1934.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:11 P. M.

A motion was made and seconded that the meeting be adjourned to convene again Tuesday, December 11th, 1934.

The above motion was voted unanimously at 8:17 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 11, 1934

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

A motion was made and voted that the meeting be adjourned.

The meeting was adjourned without date, because of lack of a quorum.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

RECOUNT OF VOTES, December 13, 1934

	PRECINCTS							Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight
Secretary of State								
Walter Burke	7	3	8	10	10	5	1	3
Frederick W. Cook	562	455	489	477	297	397	466	552
George L. McGlynn	14	9	32	10	17	17	3	10
Leslie A. Richards	3	8	5	12	18	5	8	13
Joseph Santosuosso	201	186	214	136	162	239	95	208
William B. Taylor	6	6	5	5	9	5	2	6
Blanks	60	41	57	49	66	45	20	71
Total	853	708	810	699	579	713	595	863
								5820

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

At the outset of our work the past year we realized that we are living in a terrible depression and because of the financial condition of our taxpayers it was necessary to reduce our tax rate again. And with this in mind we went to work in an attempt to reach such values that would bring this result about.

It was with considerable pleasure that we found that we were able to once again announce another reduction.

We feel justly proud of our record for the past three years during which time the rate has steadily decreased.

The rates for the past four years are as follows:

1931	\$40.90
1932	34.85
1933	30.00
1934	29.80

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Number of polls assessed	4,787
Number of persons paying on property	6,905
Number of persons liable to do Military Duty	3,050
Population as taken by the Assessors, April 1, 1934 ..	14,512

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY ASSESSED

Number of dwelling houses	3,790
Number of acres of land	6,122
Number of acres of land (exempted)	326
Number of horses	60
Number of cows	290
Number of sheep	6
Number of swine	1,010
Number of fowl	8,572
Number of foxes	12

Number of rabbits	100
Number of minks	98
Number of dogs to be registered (female 410, male 1,033)	1,443
Number of autos assessed	3,873

VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

Buildings (excluding land)	\$10,173,995
Land (excluding buildings)	4,502,349
Personal Property	1,113,871
	<hr/>
	\$15,790,215

TOTAL AMOUNT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Final takings of unredeemed real estate	\$ 52,255
Town Property	1,533,750
Religious Societies	400,775
Civic Societies	8,775
Literary Societies	5,225
Sons of Veterans Building Association	10,675
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc.	150
Lynn Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. of Lynn	6,100
City of Lynn	350
City of Melrose	50

BASIS OF TAXATION

Town Appropriations	\$663,583.69
1931 Overlay	84.13
McLean Judgment	700.00
Board of Tax Appeal Judgment	19,160.22
State Tax	21,800.00
Metropolitan Parks	8,536.43
Charles River Basin	1,216.43
West Roxbury-Brookline	39.10
Canterbury Street	28.42
Ocean Ave. Revere	112.96
Ways in Malden, Braintree, etc.	1.42
Metropolitan Planning	100.82
Hospital and Home Care (Civil War)	224.00
Land Takings, Revere	291.76
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	80.51
County Tax	17,710.55

Tuberculosis Hospital	3,995.15
Overlay	18,924.16

Total	756,589.75
-------------	------------

Less Town Income	276,449.35
------------------------	------------

Net amount to be raised by taxation on property and polls	480,140.40
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

Appropriated as follows:

On real estate	\$437,372.40
On personal estate	33,194.00
On polls	9,574.00

Total	480,140.40
-------------	------------

On Gypsy Moth (private work)	984.75
On Sidewalk Tax	957.22
City of Lynn (special tax)	549.81

TAXES OF STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN COMMITTED TO
WALTER A. WILSON, TAX COLLECTOR

September 27, 1934	\$472,508.37
October 17, 1934	84.65
October 30, 1934	36.68
December 20, 1934	174.76
May 9, 1934	9,480.00
September 15, 1934	40.00
September 15, 1934	44.00
September 19, 1934	10.00
December 20, 1934	40.00
1934 tax rate per \$1000	\$29.80

ABATEMENTS ON POLLS, REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL ESTATE:

Levy of 1931	\$ 38.52
Levy of 1932	2,894.32
Levy of 1933	4,150.54
Levy of 1934	10,424.46

MOTOR EXCISE TAX COMMITTED TO WALTER A. WILSON,
TAX COLLECTOR:

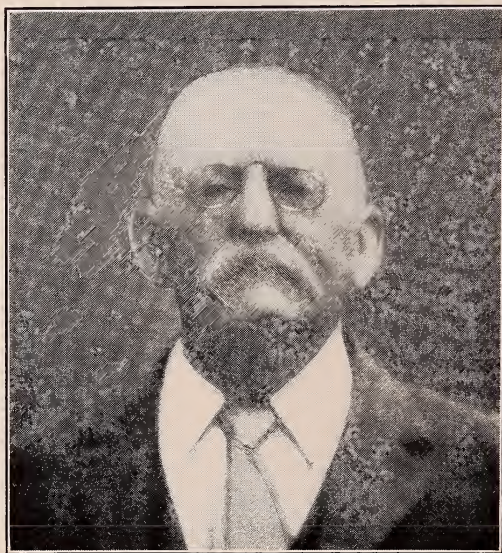
March 1, 1934	\$2,841.21
March 22, 1934	4,800.14
May 25, 1934	4,082.99
July 5, 1934	1,736.20
August 31, 1934	1,912.03
November 5, 1934	1,279.42
December 31, 1934	779.51
Valuation of Motor Vehicles	\$640,808

ABATEMENTS ON MOTOR EXCISE TAX:

Levy of 1931	\$128.64
Levy of 1932	846.76
Levy of 1933	185.47
Levy of 1934	811.27

JOHN J. MULLEN, *Chairman*
DANIEL B. WILLIS,
WASHINGTON L. BRYER.

In Memoriam



GEORGE HENRY AMES

1901—1934

Board of Public Welfare

The members of the Board of Public Welfare and the citizens of Saugus remember with gratitude the able, sincere, and valuable service rendered the town by the late George H. Ames, Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare, and wish to dedicate this space in the Annual Town Report of this year to honour his life and work in the town and preserve his memory.

Mr. Ames was born in Saugus, October 5, 1858 and lived in this town practically all his life.

He was first elected to the Board of Public Welfare, March 4, 1901 and continued as Chairman of the Board from the year 1903 until his death December 29, 1934, a period of (34) thirty-four years.

In the passing of George H. Ames the Town of Saugus lost one of its most useful and respected citizens. In the years Mr. Ames served on the Board there were many forward steps taken in the manner of Public Welfare as regards the method of assisting the needy, housing and aiding the widows and orphans, and relieving the sick and homeless.

His chief interest was the folk of the town and the protection of the taxpayers. He, if he ever erred, erred on the right side and made sure nobody went without.

Not only did he give of his best to the welfare part of the work but he was also deeply interested in the Town Farm and its inmates. He gave of his time and interest unstintingly to the development of the Town Infirmary and lived to see the Infirmary become one of the homiest and most congenial for the inmates as is in this part of the country.

Mr. Ames was from the hardy stock of which substantial citizens are made. He was a credit to the town in which he was born and in which he lived.

He was absolutely fair in all his dealings, possessed of unquestioned integrity and unimpeachable honesty. He did much in his life-time for those to whom fate had not been kind and because of this he will always be remembered as a friend of the less fortunate.

Mr. Ames, a gracious personality, an upright man, a courteous gentleman, a noble citizen, a humble Christian, has been called home. May we, while here, strive to follow in his steps.

Report of Board of Public Welfare

CHARITY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Board of Public Welfare submits its annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1934.

Our appropriation of \$35,000. at the regular Town meeting was augmented at a later meeting by \$10,000. making a total appropriation of \$45,000. for the year. This amount proved to be inadequate to the extent that by September 18, 1934 we were compelled to forego the payment of all bills in order to take care of the Old Age Assistance recipients and the widows and orphans receiving Mothers' Aid and, much to our regret, during the last three weeks of the year the only way we could take care of these was by giving the equivalent in orders.

\$15,000.00 was voted at a special town meeting held January 3rd, 1935 to pay unpaid bills.

Not only does this unfortunate condition entail hardship on the recipients but it entails an enormous amount of extra work in the Department.

We do not hold any one responsible for this, appreciating that every town officer has the interest of the town at heart but we trust that, in the future, our requests, based on the experience of the members of the Board, will be given favorable consideration to obviate, if possible, such a condition.

During the year Saugus has received from other cities, towns and the State and Federal ERA Funds a total of \$24,383.58. This is gratifying as it reduces by that amount the net cost of Welfare and Old Age Assistance Department of the Town.

At the present time our weekly Mothers' Aid pay roll is \$43.00 and the weekly pay roll on Old Age Assistance is \$408.50 which yearly, on the latter alone, accounts for approxi-

mately \$21,242.00 of our appropriation, a very substantial part of our expenditures.

The Board of Public Welfare have the same problems to meet today as they have always had only these are at the present time intensified by the fact that there is no relief this winter of Federal Coal and also that the E.R.A. hours have been of necessity shortened which means that people with large families are compelled to come and ask for additional aid

On December 29th, 1934 we lost by death our esteemed Chairman, George H. Ames, and while his passing is referred to in another part of the town report yet we feel that as he had been in every sense of the word a real part of the Board of Public Welfare or "Overseers of the Poor" as he liked to speak of it, for so many years that we should record in this, the first report since he left us, our sincere regrets in that he has gone from amongst us: His wise counsel will be sadly missed.

We have done our utmost during the year to conduct the business of the Board in an efficient and business-like manner. Mistakes have perhaps been made but if so these were unintentional. Our duty to the applicant and also to the Taxpayers of the town have been kept ever in mind.

We have had great co-operation from the men aided during the year and were thereby enabled to send the following men to work in the several Departments of the Town:

	Men	Days
Public Works Department	257	334
Town Hall	55	67
Town Infirmary	302	335
Playground	1	1
Welfare Department	1	3½
Cemetery Department	169	208

E.R.A. clothing has also been distributed through our department during the year; our only regrets regarding this particular phase of the work was that, owing to the fact that we only received certain articles from the Commissary in Salem, we were unable to give to the town's people all that they asked for in the line of clothing.

We want to go on record, thanking the Merchants, Coal Dealers, Doctors and Druggists of the town for their cooperation with this Department during the year, also all organizations and citizens who in any way have helped us to help the less fortunate.

For the year of 1935:

We are asking for an appropriation of \$43,700.00 for Public Welfare and an appropriation of \$23,000.00 for Old Age Assistance, trusting that with judicious handling we will be able to meet our obligations as your Board of Public Welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST M. HATCH,

ARTHUR C. DUNK, *Secretary*

Board of Public Welfare of Saugus, Massachusetts

Saugus Infirmary

Our appropriation for the year 1934 was \$2,500.00 which was augmented later by \$500.00. On January 3rd, 1935, \$600.00 was appropriated for unpaid bills. The reason for this was that, for a considerable part of the year, the number of inmates at the Town Infirmary were practically doubled at least, from seven to thirteen. This entailed considerable extra expense and as it is impossible to foresee such a condition we were compelled to overrun our appropriation.

Receipts for the year totalled \$204.00.

Improvements to the house and buildings during the year are as follows:

New barn built this year. C.W.A. Project.

Buildings all repainted—two coats, no cost to the town except approximately \$10.00, this being done on a C.W.A. Project.

There have been two new lavatories installed by the C.W.A. the material being furnished by the Town.

A new hot water system was installed with a small boiler in the cellar, water all hooked-up with the steam boiler. C. W.A. Project.

House all re-piped; hot and cold water. C.W.A. Project.

New lighting system, all new wires and fixtures, furnished the town by the Insurance Company.

The following is a summary of what was raised at the Farm:

There have been (700) seven hundred quarts of fruits and vegetables preserved.

There were (250) two hundred and fifty bushels of potatoes raised.

There have been (15) fifteen bushels of rhubarb raised and distributed among the needy.

There were (82½) eighty-two and one-half cords of wood distributed to the poor between January 1st, to May 1st, 1934, the value of each cord being \$15.00.

The following produce was raised and used at the Infirmary:

100 Bunches of Asparagus

30 Bushels of Tomatoes

100 Bunches of Beets

50 Bushels Carrots

55 Bushels of Sweet Corn

Approximately two acres were ploughed by the warden and given to citizens of the town as home gardens.

During the year the total number of people cared for at the Town Farm was (19) nineteen, of whom (12) twelve are now there. We had no deaths at the Infirmary but one who was removed to a State Hospital passed away there.

The Board at this time wish to commend Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Whidden, Warden and Matron for their patient labours and kind attention given the inmates during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST M. HATCH,
ARTHUR C. DUNK, *Secretary*

Report of Investigator and Visitor

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Public Welfare, Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN :

I herewith submit my fourth annual report as Investigator for the Board of Public Welfare.

During the year I investigated three hundred and ten temporary aid cases. Of these one hundred and nine made application in 1934. In addition to the three hundred and ten temporary aid cases, I have investigated and visited one hundred and thirty one Old Age Assistance cases. Twenty-six of these made application in 1934. Thirteen of which are now deceased, one was dropped, four moved out of town, two were conveyed to a hospital, and ten are pending further investigation. Twenty-five were found after investigation to be ineligible for the Old Age Assistance.

These cases have been visited at least four times during the year as required by law.

I have conveyed thirty-five persons to various institutions and hospitals during the year.

A number of settlement notices from other cities and towns were checked, and upon investigation several of these were found to have no Saugus settlement. Proving these non-settlement cases, meant a great saving to the Town of Saugus.

In addition to Welfare Work, we have had nine quotas for the C.C.C., a total of one hundred and two boys between the ages of eighteen and twenty-five. These were investigated and conveyed to the Army Base in South Boston, where three were found unsuited by the Government inspection.

I have received co-operation from other Welfare Boards and various organizations, and in turn have co-operated to the best of my ability.

I would like in closing to thank the Board of Public Welfare, and all others who have co-operated with me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. GAROFANO,
Investigator and Visitor,
Board of Public Welfare

Report of Public Works Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:

I submit the annual report of the Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

C.W.A. & E.R.A.

Projects pertaining to the C.W.A. and E.R.A. in connection with highways and drains.

All the above projects have been of benefit to the town, the drain jobs have made many cellars dry while the road projects have eliminated many curves and improved the roads by widening and resurfacing. The brook cleaning and widening project, although not completed will prevent these waterways from overflowing and destroying much property. The new road through the Willis property to Grandview Ave. will be an excellent entrance to the Bailey Hill section where much good development will follow.

The following list of projects were supervised by this department:

Springvale Ave., Drain	1650 Ft.
Lincoln Ave., Drain	1860
Whitney, Laurel, Eustis, Drain	2500
Birch St., Drain	1200
Pleasant St., Drain	1600
Dudley St., Drain	1100
Auburn, Pearson, Jasper Sts., Drain	875
Stanton-Victoria Drain	450
Grandview Ave., Drain	250
Essex St., Vine to Broadway, Road Repair ..	750
Woodbury Ave. Road Repair	1400
Elm St. Road Repair	2375
Sweetwater St., New Construction	1400

Upper Main St. Road Repair	3000
Fairmount Ave. Road Repair	2500
Central St.	300
Gradview Ave., New Construction	275
Main St. Removal Rails	3200
Brooks, cleaning and widening, about 4 miles	
Golden Hills Water Extension	200.00
Resurfacing all C.W.A. and E.R.A. drain projects.	

ENGINEERING

Mr. John Dyer assisted by Mr. Frank Comey have carried on the work of this department very ably. They have given lines and grades for all C.W.A. and E.R.A. projects. During this extra demand for engineering it has required many hours which have often extended into the early morning.

There has also been a survey of the Golden Hills section, still a part of Saugus and which is to be completed.

NEWLY ACCEPTED STREETS

Wamesit Avenue

Many loads of gravel have been spread and rolled in, improving the street at small expense to the town.

Ocean View Avenue

An E.R.A. project is approved and work will commence upon the completion of the Fairmount Ave. project. The intention is to grade Ocean View Ave. from Western Ave. to Summit Ave., and will please the many residents of the Baker's Hill Section.

STREET SIGNS

Ten new type street signs have been erected this year at the following points and it is hoped that more of these signs may be purchased in 1935.

Woodbury Ave.	Central St.
Summer St.	Myrtle St.
Winter St.	Birch St.
Ballard St.	Newhall St.
Lawndale Ave.	Mt. Vernon St.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The year 1934 has been a busy one for the Department. Approximately 75% of the regular working hours have been

devoted to C.W.A. and E.R.A. projects, thus making it necessary to do maintenance and repair work in the few hours left each week.

SNOW REMOVAL

The winter of 1933 and 1934 was by far the hardest the Department has ever had to handle. By working day and night it was possible to keep the roads open. This was possible due to the co-operation of everyone of the department's men. Our work in this line could be made faster and easier with more up-to-date equipment. Our three large snow plows are of the old pusher type, whereas the modern plows are of the rolling type. The trend today is for smaller trucks equipped with rolling plows which would increase our efficiency 30%; also allow us to do away with hiring of plows. Something on this line must be done soon for our two large trucks have reached and passed the retirement age, one being eleven years old.

LABOR

Our labor percentage this year has been much smaller for highway work, because a large number of men who came to us previously from the Welfare Department were taken over by the C.W.A. and E.R.A. During the E.R.A. working hours all our trucks, drivers and repair men have been busy in connection with the various projects.

RESURFACING

This work should be taken up again this year (1935) on a large scale. Most of our streets have not been treated for four years. Therefore our street surfaces are developing holes which must be taken care of with patching material. The patching work has increased greatly. Asphalt was applied to Norman Road, Upper Essex Street, Sweetwater Street and Elm Street.

DRAINAGE

Two new basins were built on Columbus Avenue and two on Woodbury Avenue. Minor repairs have been made on several drains. On Ballard Street a new line was connected at Warren Avenue, and laid to Greenwood Avenue with three new basins.

Catch basin cleaning was much handicapped in the spring and again in the fall due to the shortage of Welfare help. Gutter cleaning was also handicapped for the same reason.

GRAVEL FOR ACCEPTED STREETS

Gravel was placed on the following accepted streets: Vincent Street, Raddin Terrace, Columbus Avenue, Denver Street, Maple Street, Wamesit Avenue, Horton Street, Riverside Park and Park Street.

GRAVEL FOR UNACCEPTED STREETS

Gravel was placed on the following unaccepted streets, and spread by the abutters; Ash Street, Waverly Avenue, Eustis Street, Stocker Street, Beech Street, Elmwood Avenue, Auburn Street, Summit Avenue, Sapphire Road, Allison Road, Midvale Avenue, Elaine Avenue, Makepeace Street, Hurd Avenue, Johnson Terrace, Palmer Avenue, Hillcrest Avenue, Cliff Road, Walden Pond Road, Cliff Street, Church Street, Summer Court, part of Mountain Avenue, Houston Avenue, Harvard Avenue, Dudley Street, Williams Avenue, Farrington Avenue, Westland Avenue, Guild Road, Marden Street, Pineview Avenue, Riverside Court, Dreeme Street, Second Street, Davis Avenue, Basswood Avenue, Burrill Street, Harlow Street, Wickford Street, Greenwood Avenue, and Warren Avenue.

SIDEWALKS

Cinders from the schools were spread on the Main Street sidewalk.

FENCES

Fences were repaired on Balland St., Spring St., and Walnut St. Most of these fences were damaged by automobiles. We have miles of fence which should receive minor repairs and paint.

BRIDGES

The Elm St. Bridge is still on props and must be replaced this year. Last year several bad holes were repaired and additional posts placed beneath the flooring. The estimated cost of replacing the same type of bridge is \$2,500 or with steel and concrete about \$4,000.

A sidewalk was replaced on the Central St. bridge, and the floors of the Highland Ave. and Ballard St. bridges were repaired.

CLEANING OF SQUARES

This work was carried on in the usual way giving us clean, presentable squares.

GREENS

Our greens have been mowed and trimmed. and flowers have been planted in the flower beds. All of the greens need fertilizing. About 35 loads of loam were placed on the Oaklandvale Square green. It is hoped that this year we will be able to seed this green down and make it an asset to the town.

REMOVAL OF ASHES

This work was carried on very successfully this year. The first three months of the year called for more work on the part of the ash crew, due to the heavy snowfalls. The increasing use of oil burners has increased the amount of waste paper from homes and stores, therefore a truck with a larger carrying capacity is necessary.

The truck was purchased 'rebuilt' in 1933 at which time the work was taken over by this department and should be replaced with a new truck with a larger carrying capacity. The estimated cost of such a truck, properly equipped is about \$1,000, and has been requested in the Budget for 1935.

OLD FIRE STATION

Toward the latter part of 1934 the old fire station was moved to a new location at the town yard in order that work on the new building could be started. It is now contemplated to move the Public Works Department and the Engineering Office to the old fire station when the new one is completed in the early summer.

I have been very ably assisted by Mr. Ernest M. Merrithew in the work of the department which has been greatly increased during the past year by the great number of C.W.A. and E.R. A. projects which have been in progress under the supervision of this department.

Signed: DEXTER G. PRATT,
Superintendent.

WATER EXTENSION

Edge Hill Road, Golden Hills 80 feet

There are approximately 54 miles of water mains in service in the town.

WATER COMPARISON

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
New	147		65	57	25	9
Renewal	93		80	44	65	84
Blow Outs	113		333	275	306	418
	Fixture	Meter	Maint.	Turn on	Hydrants	Total
Commitment	\$40,328.09	\$45,050.78	\$44,295.44	\$41,675.02	\$40,546.41	\$39,538.41
Cu. Ft. of Water	36,773,700	40,070,060	40,834,900	40,247,200	30,506,400	48,155,600
1932	\$ 862.50	\$36,635.55	\$3,578.97	\$ 79.00	\$500.00	\$41,675.02
1933	906.00	38,227.17	1,299.24	114.00	—	40,546.41
1934	808.00	38,054.08	581.43	95.00	—	39,538.51
Water Liens, 1933	\$ 2,804.12					
Water Liens, 1934	3,050.89					
Water Meters repaired ...		1931	1932	1933	1934	
Water Meters installed ...		135	242	349	393	
Meters frozen		110	76	16	12	
Meters tested		76	45	77	245	
Hydrants, new		20	17	24	23	
				2	1	

Report of Inspector of Buildings

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending on December 31, 1934.

PERMITS GRANTED

	No.	Valuation
Dwellings	13	\$25,800.00
Garages	43	6,725.00
Church	1	4,500.00
Road Side Stands	4	1,856.00
Over Night Cabins	5	860.00
Foundations	2	585.00
Stores	4	1,850.00
Out Houses	16	1,640.00
Filling Stations	5	8,975.00
Additions	31	10,355.00
Remodel	9	66,425.00
Greenhouses	2	600.00
Combination Police and Fire Station	1	72,647.00
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total	132	\$142,818.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN WILLIS WHITE,
Inspector of Buildings.

Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I wish to submit the first annual report of the Harbor Master for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Yachts and motor boats given assistance in distress and towed to a safe anchorage, four (4); recovered adrift and returned to owner, one (1); removed from midchannel, eight (8); unregistered boats reported missing, six (6); unregistered boats recovered and returned to owners, six (6); owners of water front property ordered to stop dumping in tide water, four (4); duly registered boats assigned to an anchorage, eighty-five (85). Sixteen hundred (1600) miles were covered by motor boat for regular and patrol work.

Through the efforts of this office a hearing was held October 24, 1934, conducted by War Department Engineers to obtain better drawbridge service, to this date no ruling has been prescribed by the Secretary of War. The Superintendent of Lighthouses, second district, will cooperate to set new channel buoys in the Saugus and Pines Rivers.

As no appropriation has been made for this department, all expenses and bills have been paid by the harbor master.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and all others who by their cooperation aided me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP A. FARNHAM,
Harbor Master.

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It now becomes my pleasure to present to you my fourth annual report of the Police Department and their doings thereof during the year 1934.

The department consists of a Chief, one Captain and ten patrolmen. Also there are forty nine special police officers of which number eighteen are uniformed and available for police work. The roster of the police department is as follows:

Chief

John T. Stuart

Captain

Henry P. Wheaton

Regular Patrolmen

Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Clarence H. Berrett, Roland E. Mansfield, Peter A. Flaherty, William MacDougall, Joseph A. Lambert, Jr., James F. Maher, Thomas F. Spencer, Walter F. Neal.

Special Police Officers

Gustave A. Anderson, Timothy J. Bannon, Earl E. Bentley, Oren O. Bentley, Howard P. Berrett, Thomas E. Berrett, James Blair, Francis W. Burke, William F. Cahill, Thomas E. Canavan, Harold J. Coburn, Charles C. DeFranzo, Nathaniel Diamond, Ernest A. Dunham, Philip A. Farnham, John W. Foley, Theodore Fryswyck, Frank Garafano, Ernest M. Hatch, Norman D. Hatch, Percy Hawkes, Charles W. Herald, Clarence W. Howard, Phillips A. Hull, Fred Leary, Samuel Maddox, John E. Mansfield, Howard P. McAdoo, Alexander S. McCarrrier, Ernest A. Merrithew, Carl G. Pearson, Willie M. Penney, Dexter G. Pratt, Charles B. Pugsley, Henry R. Robinson, William S. Rockhill, Edward O. Roy, Joseph Rosetti, Percy R. Salsman, Frank L. Symonds, Everett Vickary, John W. White, Frederick B. Willis.

Special Police Officers for Lynn Water Shed.

Michael Ahern, Henry A. Dever, Albert R. Fallon, Patrick Garrity, William Kennedy, Dennis Mead.

During the year 1934 the total number of persons arrested were 794. Of this total 748 were males, 33 females and 23 juveniles. This is a slight increase over the year 1933.

These arrests were for the following offences:—Drunkenness 202, Violations of the Motor Vehicle Laws 318, Violation of the Road Law 36, Operating motor vehicle under the influence of liquor 49, violation of the fish and game laws 18, assault 7, keeping an unlicensed dog 27, disturbing the peace 7, Default 9, Assault and Battery 5, Destroying Property 4, Breaking, entering and Larceny 13, disorderly conduct 1, fornication 2, carrying concealed weapon 1, delinquency 1, larceny of auto 4, malicious mischief 1, larcey 21, larceny delinquent 11, insanity 2, gaming on Lord's Day 7, non-support 9, indecent exposure 3, violation of probation 3, receiving stolen property 1, truancy 3, violation town by-laws 3, vagrant 2, runaway 1, neglected child 3, interference with an officer 2, incest 3, stubborn child 1, rape 3, robbery while armed 4, illegitimacy 1.

Dispositions of the years arrest were as follows:—Fined 332, filed upon costs of court 18, filed 207, released 72, discharged 33, Held for Grand Jury 20, committed to State Farm 2, committed to House of Correction 37, arrests for outside police department 24, dismissed 6, default removed 7, probation 11, committed to the State Board of Child Welfare 3, committed to Massachusetts Training School 1, committed to Essex County Training School 2, committed to Danvers State Hospital 2, committed to Lancaster School for Girls 1, committed to State Infirmary 1.

The nativity of the persons arrested, segregated are as follows:—American 691, Armenian 5, Canadian 18, English 4, Italian 50, Polish 32, Swedish 10, Lithuanian 3, Jewish 14, Irish 11, Greek 6, French 7, German 2, Finnish 2, Russian 2, Turkish 1, Japanese 1, Portuguese 1, Scotch 2.

The total amount of fines collected in the Saugus Police Court for the year 1934 were \$2276. Of this amount \$1500.

is turned over to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, \$70. is turned over to the County of Essex, \$706. is turned over to the Treasurer, Town of Saugus. In the Lynn District Court, forty-nine cases of Operating a motor vehicle under the influence of liquor were tried and fines totaling \$3150. were assessed. One received a House of Correction and eleven were discharged. There were sixteen cases in which appeals were taken to the Superior Court.

Daily reports of officers show the following: Complaints received and investigated 1392, Doors and Windows found open and secured 232, Autos stolen 40, Stolen Autos recovered 40, Lost articles reported 46, Lost articles found 59, Lost dogs reported 63, Lost dogs found 64, Persons reported as missing 63, Persons reported as missing, found 66, Conveyed to hospital 88, Responded to fires 46, Notified for out of town police and hospitals 140, all others 368, making a total number of reports 2698.

In the nineteen hundred and thirty three report I told that the Police Patrol (Ambulance) was obsolete and out of date. It is a 1922 model and is unfit for hospital work. The Packard Sedan should be replaced. I asked that this be done last year, but was not done. It is imperative that both the ambulance and all other automobiles in the police department be replaced so as to insure maximum efficiency in the performance of its duties, and be able to respond in emergencies.

In the year 1934 some money was expended to repair the old ambulance, so as to carry on through another year. There were parts needed for this ambulance that could not be bought at this time that it was repaired due to the fact that the manufacturers had discontinued making parts for a vehicle fifteen years old. In the event some one part of the ambulance breaks and cannot be renewed the department will be crippled as to have some piece of equipment to take care of hospital work which is ever increasing in the department, not to mention the amount of accidents the ambulance responds to in the course of a year. As for the police prowler car, it has been more or less on the road sixteen hours a day during the past two years. It has served the Police Department efficiently and has not cost much for repairs. It has now got to the stage where

it will cost considerable to keep it on the road and in repair. This car serves to give police protection to the whole town covering all outlying sections very frequently during the day and night. In my opinion it would be a wise move on the part of the Town to replace this car this year. The Packard Sedan during the year 1934 has cost considerable to keep in shape and will continue to cost money in excess of its value to the town. I have suggested that a lighter car be bought to replace this car. Therefore in the interest of economy and efficiency, the police cars and ambulance should be replaced in the year 1935.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Judge William E. Ludden, the several Town Officials and all private citizens who by their cooperation and good will toward the police department during the past year has aided me in maintaining the high standard of efficiency in which your police department enjoys. And last but not least I wish to thank the members of the department who have worked diligently to preserve peace in the town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. STUART,

Chief of Police.

Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

Saugus, Mass., January 1, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We herewith submit the annual report and activities of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1934.

ROSTER

Chief

Mellen R. Joy

Captain

William R. Salsman Jr.

Lieutenants

Ralph E. Berrett

George B. Drew

Permanent Firemen

Chester A. Tarbox

John McLaughlin

Harold R. Atkinson

Alfred A. Bird

Joseph L. Maguire

Albert F. Jervis

Warren Newhall

Norman T. Hull

Call Firemen

Lewis O. Gray

Ernest M. Hatch

Frank P. Garafano

Lewis E. Richardson

George W. Parrott

John Cahill

Fred Chesley

Arthur E. Gustafson

W. Randolph Popp

Board of Fire Engineers

Charles C. DeFronzo

George F. Gosselin

Arthur W. Price

Ernest W. Homan

During the year of 1934, the fire department responded to 357 alarms and calls, for fires and other duties, an increase of 56 calls over the year 1933.

There was 132 box alarms, and 225 telephone calls, 24 of which were followed by box alarms, to call the call firemen to duty at fires.

Sixty one alarms were false and needless, many of the telephone calls were needless.

Total mileage traveled by the apparatus in responding to calls was 2,083 miles. Engine one 593 miles. Engine two 987 miles. Ladder one 503 miles. Chief's automobile traveled 3,872 miles in responding to fires and in performance of many other duties as required.

The assessed valuation of buildings, automobiles, insurance on buildings, automobiles and their contents, etc. involved in fires are as follows as near as could be ascertained.

Assessed value of buildings, autos, trucks, etc. . .	\$137,245.00
Loss on buildings, autos, trucks, etc.	23,930.00
Insurance on buildings, etc.	237,700.00
Insurance paid on buildings, etc.	14,227.12
Estimated value of contents	80,700.00
Estimated loss on contents	14,266.00
Insurance on contents	44,700.00
Insurance paid on contents	7,367.09

During the year 28,000 feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ inch hose, 17,500 feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose, and 17,200 feet of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose was laid and used at fires, a total of 52,700 feet. $47\frac{1}{2}$ gallons of Chemical fluid was used at fires, 928 feet of ladders was used. 19,550 feet of the above total was used at grass, brush and wood fires.

Tabulated fire alarms, calls, etc. are as follows:

Buildings 80, Bon fires 4, automobiles and trucks 19, drowning accident 1, rubbish 11, brush and woods 99, dumps 37, grass 28, calls for Inhalator 3, demonstration 1, chimney fire 1, rescue cats from trees 2, cave in of trench 1, automobile in river 1, fires in Revere 2, calls to Lynn 2, call to Melrose 1, sprinkler break 1, electric wires burning in tree 1, automobile accident 1, false and needless 61, total 357 calls.

Alarms and calls by month for 1934.

	Bell alarms	Telephone alarms	Total
January	6	9	15
February	4	7	11
March	6	12	18
April	36	72	108
May	7	38	45
June	7	11	18
July	25	24	49
August	6	15	21
September	1	7	8
October	3	7	10
November	16	8	24
December	15	15	30
Totals	132	225	357

Sixty one of the above were false and needless.

All fire apparatus, Engine two and ladder one are in good condition, and good for several years to come, providing that they do not meet with accidents. Engine one is in fair condition.

The Chevrolet Coupe, Chief's automobile is nearly seven years old, and in poor condition and almost unsafe to be driven.

On May 1, 1934, Call fireman William A. Mathewson dropped dead in the fire station upon return from a fire at 12:35 A. M.

April 1, 1934, Fireman Henry Saxon was retired on pension, after many years of service.

The fire department has done excellent work in keeping the fire loss down to the small fire loss that it has with such a large territory, nearly 11½ square miles to cover, and with the small number of men to man the apparatus and extinguish the fires.

We, in closing, make the following recommendations:

That a new automobile be purchased for the use of the Chief, as the duties of the Chief have been greatly increased, and under the directions of the State Department of Public Safety,

in regards to the inspection of the storage of fuel oil and all fuel oil burning equipment installed in any buildings and structures and on the premises.

We recommend that Engine one, the Seagrave be rebuilt.

We recommend a program of installation of hydrants every year as those we have are too few and far between.

We recommend the installation of a complete new Fire Alarm system.

We recommend the taking of a parcel of land in the Cliftondale section of the Town, for the purpose of erecting a new Fire Station.

The work of the department has increased greatly during the last few years, the apparatus goes out many times, without sufficient men. We recommend the appointment of four permanent men.

That a compressed air fire alarm whistle be installed at some place near the center of the town, and eliminate and discontinue the antiquated fire alarm bell system, that is now in use for fire alarm purpose, as they are unreliable in calling the men to fires.

That 500 feet of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose be purchased each year for the next 3 or 4 years, and that about 1,000 feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose be purchased.

That the 35 gallon Chemical tank on the Seagrave, Engine one, be replaced with a 100 gallon water tank connected with the fire pump.

That two hydrants be installed on Walnut Street, between Elm Street and the Lynn line, a distance of 2,220 feet, nearly one half a mile.

That one hydrant be installed on Vine Street, between Main Street and 68 Vine Street, a distance of 1880 feet without a hydrant.

That a fire alarm box be installed at or near 821 Broadway, as the nearest box to this location is more than $\frac{1}{4}$ mile away, There is some very valuable property in this vicinity.

FIRE PREVENTION

That fire prevention is the best means of reducing the great loss of life and property, caused by fire, be your own fire inspector, inspect your homes from attic to cellar, and remove all materials and rubbish that may cause fire.

Familiarize yourself with the location and workings of the nearest fire alarm box to your home, office and place of business.

In case of fire go to the nearest box, open the outside door, and pull down the hook on the inside door, and if possible wait at the box to direct the firemen and apparatus to the fire.

SUGGESTIONS FOR GOOD HOUSE KEEPING

Keep your premises clean and free from rubbish.

Keep halls, stairways and exits to fire escapes free from obstructions.

Put ashes, oily or inflammable materials into metal recepticals with metal cover.

Be careful in the use of lighted matches, candles, cigar and cigarette stubs. Matches have no brains, smoking materials are not much better.

Never use open flame in thawing frozen water pipes, wrap cloths around the pipes and pour hot water on them, any thing aflame is liable to start a fire.

Never sound false alarms. There is a heavy fine and imprisonment for sounding false alarms, or interfering and tampering with the fire alarm system.

Signed by the Board of fire engineers

MELLEN R. JOY, *Chief*

CHARLES C. DeFRONZO, *Chairman*,
GEORGE F. GOSSELIN, *Secretary*,
ERNEST W. HOMAN,
ARTHUR W. PRICE.

Report of Forest Fire Warden

Saugus, Mass., January 1, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Warden for the year ending December 31, 1934.

During the year of 1934, there was 97 brush and wood fires, 29 grass fires, as against 117 brush and wood fires, and 33 grass fires in the year 1933.

During the year the following amount of hose was laid and used at brush, wood and grass fires, 11,950 feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ inch hose. 6,550 feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose, and 1,050 $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose. Total 19,550 feet.

I recommend that the Town purchase a light piece of apparatus and the necessary equipment and appliances for handling all such fires in place of using the heavy and expensive apparatus this apparatus could be used at building fires, when not in use at wood fires.

I think that the town would be saving money by doing so, and it could be used at fires in the Golden Hills section, when not in use elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted,

MELLEN R. JOY,

Forest Fire Warden.

Report of Superintendent of Fire Alarms

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen; Board of Fire Engineers
and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

I herewith submit the annual report of the activities of the Fire Alarm Division for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Due to the limited funds available the fire alarm system has been repaired where absolutely needed and those repairs done with salvaged material, the life of which is far less than new material.

One new box was purchased and the section constructed for that, the length of Wamsit Street, is the only first class work we were able to do during the year.

All call members of the Fire Department and all regular members, except three, have tappers of some nature in their homes. This has greatly increased the man power at fires and clearly proved its worth.

During the night of December 26th three fourths of the town was without alarm protection due to two line failures. Both failures were directly due to old wire not able to stand up under the strain of the wind that night. This is one example and is given that all concerned may realize the unreliable system we are depending on.

Of the 61 boxes in town the town owns just one first class reliable box, 316 Ballard and Lincoln Avenue. Box 47 in Monument Square is also a first class box but it is only loaned to me during the period the Fire Department is housed so far from the square. I will be pleased to show or explain to any citizen his box and will tell him exactly its rating, good, bad or dangerous.

I cannot too strongly recommend a complete new Fire Alarm System for the town, for the protection of your home, your place of business, your family and to reduce your insurance

rate. The Fire Department cannot know of your need unless notified and the system must function always regardless of time, weather or number of alarms at once.

Fire boxes rewound after alarms 143 (in use 61)

Fire box failures 4

1—account temperature 35 below zero

1—account poor condition of storage battery in service.

1—account main spring broke while running.

1—account gave 312 when should send 412.

Fire boxes repaired 4

Fire boxes tested 21

Fire boxes moved 7

Fire box numbers changed 2

Fire tappers, (in use 23)

Fire tappers removed 7

Fire tappers installed 18 (gain of 11)

Fire tappers repaired 20

Fire tapper failures 22

Tower bells (in use 3)

Tower bells rewound (total times) 156

Tower bells repaired 18

Tower bell failures 14

Punch register (in use) 1

Punch register failure 1

Punch register repaired 1

Crossarms (in use unknown)

Placed 374

Removed 209

Changed 31

Line wire (in use) about 85 miles

Placed 80,680 feet

Rewound 43,220 feet

Failures 10

The Fire Alarm truck is in such condition as to be unsafe to use but has been used and driven 2100 miles and the Superintendent's own car used 1918 miles. The truck was purchased in 1932, used, for \$150 and the repair expense in 1934 was slightly under \$100. A new heavier, larger truck would be more reliable and less expensive and is asked for.

During 1934 the battery, upon which the system depends, was repaired and rectifiers placed. This change has helped to maintain the power on the line.

All circuits, 3 in number, are overloaded and bells and boxes are all connected together on the same circuit. This should be changed and is contemplated if and when the money is available.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY S. WADE,

Supt. of Fire Alarm.

Report of Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

It now becomes the annual duty of the Board of Selectmen to report to the citizens of the Town of Saugus upon their conduct during the past year and the conditions with which they have been forced to unceasingly cope. Probably never before in the history of Saugus has a board been faced with such potential difficulties as has prevailed over the last year. Many matters which in normal years would have been handled by the Board of Selectmen for the betterment of the entire community, have had to be regretfully laid aside until the time arrives again when improvements may be made without substantial effect upon the public purse.

Constantly in the minds of the members of the board of selectmen during the past year have been two objectives — separate and distinct, and yet closely interwoven with each other — the supreme need of hundreds, even thousands of our citizens, and the realization that the taxpayer was also confronted with an almost insurmountable burden.

The citizens and voters of Saugus saw fit last February to elect to the board of selectmen Messrs. Harry Woodward, George H. Quarmby, and C. Carroll Cunningham.

At the first meeting of the board, Mr. Woodward was the board's choice as chairman and Mr. Paul A. Haley was unanimously selected as clerk and secretary.

ERA Problems

Your board desires to call to the attention of the people the vast problems of the last year revolving around unemployment. When the board assumed office, the C. W. A. was in existence with the late lamented George H. Ames as administrator. Later the State designated Mr. Paul J. Hayes of Cliftondale as administrator. It is the desire of your board to report that they have co-operated to the utmost with these

gentlemen in their arduous work to provide labor for the town's unemployed.

There is nothing to indicate that the town's problems along these lines will be lessened in 1935. We must, obviously, prepare for measures to care for the ERA, if it be in existence, or other types of "work relief" which will be promulgated by the President or enacted by Congress.

Mr. Harry Woodward, acting in his capacity as chairman of the board, has dispensed, with the approval of his colleagues, the necessary funds to administer the ERA during the past year. The cost of materials, roughly, is about \$30,000. From this the town has received in wages for its citizens approximately \$200,000. Take, however, as a contrast one of our neighboring cities. Here the expenses have totalled \$175,000 against \$300,000 received in labor money.

It has been the constant duty and privilege of your board to do all possible for the success of the ERA. It has been their privilege to co-operate in every way and to make certain, insofar as possible, that all available equipment is furnished as requested and that the men be given all possible protection in their earnest efforts to earn sufficient money to keep them from actual need.

The Tax Angle

Contrastingly, it has been the sworn duty of your board to see that no funds have been wasted, that the town has received for every dollar expended from its coffers as nearly as possible a dollar's worth of value. To make certain that every penny expended should be accounted for, the board has installed an order system, has lived up to it rigidly, and has maintained at all times an efficient office system under which these and other problems have been handled to the gratification to all who have had contact with it.

It has been the constant aim of the board that the tax rate shall be kept as low as possible. Department funds have been jealously guarded to this end and the decline of 20 cents in this year's rate is to your selectmen an achievement for which they hardly dared to hope.

In assisting to make this rate possible, the board wishes to thank the limited town meeting for its painstaking economy, all of the financial officers of the town, and the board of assessors.

Many Meetings

Probably never in the history of the Town has a board of selectmen been forced to devote so much time to the job. No less than 150 meetings, extending from an hour to five or six, have been held during the past year. Each member of the board, being chosen by the people on his individual ability, has felt, quite properly, that it was his duty to express his own opinions and those of his constituents, all to what he believed to be the best interests of the town. Certainly, no board of directors of another million dollar corporation would meet in perfect concord on each and every question arising for attention. The people of Saugus choose to be governed by a three man board instead of by a mayor in the presumptive belief that they will gain in the end the combined intelligence of the trio before decisions of any nature have been made. That has been the case this year—that the board has debated at length—and quite frequently with wisdom—has, we believe, merely been a manifestation of the virtues of the New England type of government.

Fine Finances

That the finances of Saugus are in fine shape cannot be disputed. During the year Town Treasurer Harold E. Dodge sold short term notes for the amazing figure of 00.69 and bonds for the new fire and police station building over a period of 20 years were marketed at three and one quarter per cent, or one half of one percent lower than the town had previously ever sold bonds.

Interesting in this picture is the fact that by taking a grant from the Federal government instead of borrowing direct, the town saved about \$6,000 over the 20 year period.

This fine financial standing must, at all costs, be preserved. Saugus has been the subject of favorable comment by the State Emergency Finance Board on its unusual standing and

such a condition must be improved rather than injured. Hence your board advises a most careful scrutiny of all bond issue proposals with a view to deciding their real worth before engaging in them and a continuation of the present conscientious spending of the town's funds.

It should, however, be the watchword of the Town that no worthy citizen shall be allowed to suffer because of the economic factors at present gripping our town and country. We must sacrifice in all possible ways to see that those of our friends and fellow townspeople who are at present in the tolls of the vicious cycle of unemployment shall be allowed to return eventually to their normal employment without a spirit of bitterness prevailing against their government. Charity, tempered with wisdom, must continue to be the watchword of our administration.

The Liquor Laws

Thrust into the hands of the board this year has been the duty of complying with the demands of the voters that Saugus shall have all liquors. Twice the people of the Town have reaffirmed their belief that the town should have not only wines and beers but hard liquors. The board has felt it to be its unquestioned duty to comply with the mandate of the people.

Unfortunately, the law gives to the board of selectmen few, if any, prerogatives. Gone are the restrictions of former years. Any person of good moral character is entitled to a license until the given number is exhausted.

But the board has seen almost universal satisfaction with the men operating establishments for the sale of liquor in Saugus. Not a single complaint has been brought either to the police department or the board of selectmen during the past year which was of sufficient weight to warrant an investigation. If the people of Saugus wish the sale of liquor, as shown by their ballots, indications are quite clear that they are also well satisfied with the type of men licensed by this board. To the selectmen the question cannot be of a moral nature—the board must act solely on the issue involved—the fitness of the petitioner.

Roads and Bridges

It is the duty of the board of selectmen to report to you that there is a vast and growing need for additional road building and bridge construction in Saugus. During the year the board has bought two trucks but these are only supplanting worn out pieces of equipment. We have been attempting to run ERA projects employing as high as 400 men with equipment designed for the use of a maximum of 50 during the summer months. The town has not seen fit to do road work of any nature for the past five years. We have sacrificed our road surfaces for the minor savings involved! Something, we believe, must be done this year, and we commend the reader to the annual report of the public works department.

Water Department

This department also requires deep study and attention at the hands of the limited town meeting. It is our intention, when the new fire and police station is completed, to use the old building as a headquarters for the public works department and to absorb the billing and collections of water accounts into the department of the tax collector.

During the year, the board regrets to inform the citizens, the town lost the services of a veteran and conscientious member of the department in the person of Robert H. Cunningham, foreman of the water extension department, who passed to his reward after a period of illness. Men of the type of this venerable and Christian gentleman are almost impossible to replace.

New Police Building

In December of 1933, the limited town meeting voted a bond issue of \$65,000 for a new combination fire and police station. Nothing was heard of the project until late last summer. Then the National Department of Interior through Harold L. Ickes, secretary, announced that the Public Works Administration in accordance with the National Industrial Recovery Act had voted to allocate 30 per cent of the cost of the building to the Town.

Your board, desiring to keep the construction of the build-

ing entirely free from politics and to secure the good offices of persons who might be able to devote more time to the job than they were able to, decided to appoint an advisory board to construct the building, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen. They selected Messrs. Arthur D. Hitchings and Paul A. Haley, members of the Saugus High School Building committee; Chief John T. Stuart of the police department; Arthur W. Price of the board of fire engineers, and Mr. Fred C. Smith. The town proceeded to select John W. Beal, of the firm of J. Williams Beal Sons of Boston, as architect, and William E. Thompson of Cliftondale as associate architect. Plans were drawn. When bids were opened, however, it was found that the initial bid was \$70,000, excluding cells, furniture, a contingency fund, and several other items.

Going back to the limited town meeting the board received an additional appropriation of \$25,000, bringing the total to \$90,000. The job is now in progress and is providing many local men with work. We believe that the Town will have reason to be extremely gratified with the structure when completed.

Police Department

During the year, as ordered by the limited town meeting, the board added an additional policeman, Walter F. Neal, to the department. The police force has been functioning extremely well this year under the able direction of Chief John T. Stuart and well commend the citizens and voters to his report printed elsewhere.

Fire Department

During the year the old fire station was moved to the Town Garage lot to make way for the new station. We commend the reader's attention to the report of the Board of Fire Engineers.

Other Appointments

In all ways possible, your board has co-operated with the requests of the Federal government for ERA, CWA, FHA, and other bodies. The board appointed a grievance board to sit for the purpose of sifting complaints within the ERA as re-

quired by executive order from Boston. Sitting are Samuel Parker, Mrs. Blanche Magee, Walter Dyer, Otto F. Persson, and Dr. Mary M. Penny. The board co-operated with the Federal Housing Administration by appointing a lengthy committee to bring in plans for an "Old Home Week" program next July.

In Retrospect

Looking backward, the board feels that it has given of its utmost during the trying year of 1934 to bring to our citizens the finest of its abilities. Where it has failed must be ascribed as due to the frailties of human nature. It has spent over 700 hours in actual deliberation and as many, if not more, in work of all types both inside and outside of the Town Hall. Its ability has been taxed to the limit, its resources to the breaking point, but it has continued unswervingly forward with minds focused upon that object which each member has believed to be for the ultimate good of the town of Saugus and its citizens.

Today the condition of the Town of Saugus is unassailable! Its ERA funds have been administrated so conscientiously that not even the faintest breath of scandal has permeated the atmosphere. It has been the constant aim of your board to do what they believe the people of the town would do under similar circumstances. For our successes we neither ask nor expect any plaudits—for our mistakes we accept whatever rebuke may be justifiable.

HARRY WOODWARD, *Chairman*
GEORGE H. QUARMBY
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

While agreeing in the most part with the report written by the Clerk of the Selectmen and signed by the Board, I feel that there are certain incidents which should be called to the attention of our citizens.

I submit to the thinking people of Saugus that no man can be 100% wrong. At some time he must have a streak of in-

telligence which would entitle his ideas to consideration by his colleagues. The record of this Board of Selectmen is substantial proof that a solemn pact was made between my colleagues during the month of February 1934 to refuse to even consider any ideas which I might put forth during my term. In all fairness it should be stated that the Chairman of the Board intends to be fair but results have proven that his judgment is exceedingly poor.

Lack of space forbids a complete analysis of 1934's record but certain flagrant abuses should be brought to light.

The expenditure of thousands of dollars for repairs of broken down machinery and second hand equipment purchased by the present acting head of the Public Works Department is evidence enough to actuate a close observance of the affairs of this department.

An immediate investigation and reorganization of the water department should be undertaken with the end in view of benefiting the Town's finances with a substantial profit from this department.

Purchases made by the Board of Selectmen or their agents should be divided among the several merchants in the Town and the policy of buying from only political henchmen immediately stopped.

Split contracts are still very much in evidence and should be stamped out.

Appointments of any kind should be based primarily on merit rather than political expediency. The wholesale discharge of competent veteran precinct officers merely because of their associations is in my humble opinion a monument to the short-sightedness of the majority members, and shows lack of a moral obligation which our citizens should expect in men elected to the high office of Selectmen.

The camouflaged appointment of an advisory committee for the purpose of building our new combination Fire and Police Station is concrete evidence of the inability of the majority Selectmen to cope with the situation, especially after having been instructed to do so by the Town Meeting.

It is possible to cite many more instances of glaring abuses throughout the year 1934 but these few mentioned should arouse our people to a more active interest in the expenditures of their money and the method of administering their affairs.

Our forgotten policy of street repairs should be revived. A new policy of sidewalk construction should be adopted. The advisability of establishing a municipal crusher to assist in the repair of our accepted and unaccepted streets is a question which well merits our attention.

All sessions of Town Boards should be open to the Public with an opportunity for every citizen to express his opinion on all matters.

In closing let us all decide that Saugus must go forward. How, when, or where is up to our citizens but she must go forward.

Respectfully submitted,

C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM

Report of the Board of Health

The expenses of this Department \$11461.43 exceeded the sum of the appropriation of \$9000.00 for the year 1934. The difference must be taken care of by the Unpaid Bills. This has been made necessary on account of the increased number of persons that had to be hospitalized that could not pay for themselves. At the present time we have twenty-one patients with tuberculosis. Fourteen in Essex Sanatorium, five in North Reading State Sanatorium and two in Lakeville Sanatorium, also two persons in the Contagious Hospital for which we have to pay \$28.00 per week. It is impossible to forecast what the years expenses will be to run the Department for the coming year, but based on the present hospital charges and the known expenses it will amount to \$14,000.00.

This year the Board advertised for bids for collection of garbage based on a three year period, preference to be given to the bidder that would dispose of the collections out of town. The successful bidder to deposit with the town a surety bond to the amount of one third of the total of the three year contract. The contract was awarded to Henry E. Caswell of Wakefield, the lowest bidder that would dispose of the garbage out of town for the sum of \$2525.00 per year.

DOG CLINIC

There has been a great increase in the number of persons bitten by dogs in this town and there has been some cases of rabies in dogs. The Board of Health decided that for the protection of persons and animals that all dogs should be inoculated against rabies, and therefore we established a clinic last summer from June 30 to July 27 for the inoculation of dogs. All persons presenting their dogs at this Clinic that could pay were charged \$1.00 per dog. Those that could not pay had their dogs inoculated free. The net cost to the town for this Clinic was \$345.79. The inoculation of dogs is a preventative of the spreading of rabies and if another epidemic

of dog biting should occur next summer the Board feels that it would be their duty to operate another clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY O. WESTENDARP, *Chairman*

RICHARD J. SPENCER, *Secretary*

MYRON H. DAVIS, *Dept. Physician*

Report of Inspector of Milk and Dairies.

To the Board of Health:

I have made frequent examinations of all dairies. Practically all of them are in excellent condition. Samples have been taken from all of the dairies and tests made at the Lynn Board of Health with satisfactory results.

I have issued 107 milk licenses and five pasteurization licenses. Total receipts amounting to \$103.50.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HITCHINGS,

Inspector.

Report of Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As required by the State Department of Animal Industry, I made a careful examination of all dairy animals and the places in which they were kept in January and February. All appeared healthy and kept under proper conditions.

I have inspected and stamped as fit for food at time of slaughtering:

Swine	6
Calf	2

Of the many cases reported to me of persons bitten by dogs only two proved to be positive cases of rabies.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HITCHINGS,

Inspector.

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

December 31, 1934.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—

In accordance with the requirements of the laws of Massachusetts, relative to plumbers and plumbing, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The number of inspections made during the year, will be found in the following table:

Total number of inspections	524
Permits issued for plumbing	82
New buildings	13
Old buildings	69
Cesspools inspected	
New and old buildings	131
Miscellaneous inspections	49
Fees paid to Treasurer for plumbing permits	\$164.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,
Plumbing Inspector.

Report of Supervisor of the Dental Clinic

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit my annual report of the Dental Clinic.

Needy children from the first two grades are treated at the clinic.

A small fee of \$.25 is charged for each visit.

Dental certificates were awarded to the children who had their work completed.

A detailed report follows:

Total number of deciduous extractions ...	260
Total number of permanent extractions ..	20

Total number of fillings	179
Total number of prophylactic treatments ..	160
Total number refused treatment	5

Total number of patients 624

Receipts for the year were \$156.00.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER P. BECKMAN, D.M.D.

December 27, 1934.

Report of Planning Board

The Saugus Planning Board herewith submits their annual report to the citizens of the town.

The board organized on February 6, 1934 with Charles H. L. Kahler as chairman, Alvah L. Rich secretary and Barnet Shapiro, William H. Armstrong and William H. Robinson. On October 1, Mr. Rich resigned and Mr. Robinson was elected to fill the position for the remainder of the year.

The planning board has had a number of hearings on articles pertaining to the Zoning by-laws in the various town meeting warrants and has submitted recommendations as required by law.

We feel that building lines should be established in the business districts of the town with the same ultimate result as has been attained in surrounding communities. Our neighboring city of Melrose has taken care of this problem in such a manner that they will be able to widen main streets without consequent damage to established business property. That this action should have been taken many years ago in Saugus, is best shown by the deplorable conditions existing in Cliftondale Square from Oak Hill Road to Jackson Street and more recently in Saugus Centre from Jasper Street to the junction of Central and Winter Streets. Sooner or later the town will be forced to remedy this situation.

Another situation which should be cared for by the town is found on lower Ballard Street. One of the most travelled streets in the town, we suggest that the town widen, straighten and lower the high crown on this street. With the narrow, winding contour of the road, it is a serious safety hazard and should be improved from Dudley Street to the Salem Turnpike.

We also urge the eradication of all spots along the Saugus River which contain, at the present time, all kinds of dump

fillings. Not only are these places unsightly but in some instances they are composed of materials which are ideal for the breeding of rats and mosquitoes.

The board feels that the mosquito control work be continued, not only on the large marsh area, but in all small places which are sheltered from the sun, thus allowing these spots to remain moist and watery.

We have been successful in securing a number of directional signs from the State Department of Public Works at intersections along the Newburyport turnpike.

We wish to thank the many town departments and officials who have been of great aid to us during the past year.

CHARLES H. L. KAHLER, *Chairman*
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG, *Secretary*
ALVAH L. RICH
BARNET SHAPIRO
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG

Report of the Board of Appeals

The Board of Appeals herewith submits its report for 1934. The Board met and organized on March 14, 1934, electing Paul A. Haley as chairman and appointing John F. Hunt as clerk.

Since its organization meeting and up to December 31, the Board has heard 29 petitions for variances in the Zoning By-Laws of the town. The petitions, which concerned land in virtually every section of the town, involved 34 hearings and resulted in the granting of variances in the cases of 25 of the petitions and the denial of four petitions.

Members of the Board have also been called upon to meet on numerous occasions besides at hearings, for inspection of the various properties which were involved in the petitions and for discussion of the properties involved.

The Board's decisions have been influenced only by the action which its members felt would be most beneficial to the Town, and by imposing rigid restrictions, it has been able to grant petitions which increased taxable values, but detracted neither from the appearance or well-being of the town, nor from the intent and purpose of the By-Laws.

In every case where a petition was granted, it was granted only after restrictions were imposed which protected the rights of abutters and of the citizens of Saugus. In many cases the Board has been able to enforce improvements on existing property which could be done through no other town agency, and achieve good looking structures where there had formerly been eye-sores and nuisances.

The Board feels that this is one of the most important of its functions; as in the case of the Town Meeting rezoning a plot of land, the owner thereof can use that area as he so desires. If the same matter were to be brought before the Board of Appeals, and a variance granted, such a variance would be

only for a specified purpose, and the buildings would be erected in a substantial manner, and in conformity with nearby structures.

The Board at this time wishes to take the opportunity to thank Mr. John W. White, building inspector; Mr. Herbert P. Mason, town counsel; Chief John T. Stuart of the Police Department; Chief Mellen R. Joy of the Fire Department, and all others who have aided it in its work during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. HALEY, *Chairman*,
LEWIS P. SANBORN,
CHARLES WILSON.

Associate Members

JOHN T. LYNCH, JR.
HOMER D. KENERSON,
KALER A. PERKINS.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners is pleased to state that under an appropriation of \$6500 made by the last Town Meeting, the gross receipts of the Cemetery have been \$11,204.36 during the past year.

The Perpetual Care Fund has increased nearly as much as the amount collected for that item during 1931, 1932 and 1933. This Fund is continually growing but the income from the same at the reduced rates of interest paid by the banks is not as much this year as it was in 1932.

The Commission has been extremely fortunate this year in the co-operation received from the Selectmen and for their assistance on ERA projects. The Welfare and Public Works Departments have both given all possible assistance. It must be understood that the ERA projects have nothing to do with the regular work of the cemetery, but the labor and material is expended on gutters to save avenues from washing out in heavy rains. Considerable work was put into the new 700 and Catholic Sections. Much work has been done during the past year on new plans and layouts.

A special article is being inserted in the Town Warrant for a new automobile truck. The truck now on hand is some ten years old and the repairs this last year in trying to keep it running have been excessive. A new truck is absolutely necessary and we trust the Town will see fit to so vote.

The Commissioners find that there are only about twenty-five available lots left in the main cemetery, and as fourteen lots were sold last year, it can be readily seen that we only have enough for less than the next two years. In view of this situation, the Commissioners have secured an option on the Monteith land at approximately its present assessed value, and have inserted an article in the Warrant for its purchase. We are simply looking ahead to the time when this additional land will be necessary, and its present purchase would give

the Commissioners an opportunity to fill the sandpit at small expense. It is proposed, if the purchase of this property is approved, to secure gravel free from town projects, or its purchase when opportune at a reasonable rate, and have this additional plot ready for use when needed. It is hoped the Town Meeting members will see this in the same light as the Commissioners, who are simply looking forward rather than waiting until additional land is absolutely needed.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, *Chairman*

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN

BENJAMIN A. FULLERTON

Report of Public Library Trustees

The Trustees of the Saugus Public Library submit their annual report:

There have been no unusual events the past year in the history of the library. The circulation has been a little less than that of the year previous owing, in our opinion, to the small number of new books added.

The functions of the library and of the schools are very closely related and because of our efforts to help the pupils we have not been able to supply the other patrons with many of the recent books.

We hope that with better business conditions a larger sum will be allotted to this department.

We extend our thanks to those who have donated books and magazines.

Childrens books will be greatly appreciated even if the story is old by those who are coming to the age when all stories are new.

Circulation: Saugus Center 51496, Clifftondale 43759, East Saugus 10872, Lynnhurst 3215, North Saugus 1964, Total 111306.

JOHN B. LANG *Chairman*,
JOHN HUSLER,
KALER A. PERKINS,
AUGUSTUS B. TRIPP,
WILLIAM MEAD,
WALTER D. BLOSSOM, *Secretary*.

Report of the Saugus Safety Committee

An appropriation of twenty-five dollars was made for the Saugus Safety Committee at the last Town Meeting and this has all been expended in safety work during the year.

It seems almost too bad to use up a page of the Annual Report to report on this small sum of money. The death record for the past year has been very, very poor, but only one or two deaths have occurred where education along safety lines would have helped, the others having been largely on the Boston and Newburyport Turnpikes.

We are members of the National Safety Council, and the record of Saugus appears in booklets distributed over the entire country.

Any amount of money appropriated could be spent advantageously, and this Committee is doing its best with the sum allotted to it each year.

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, *Chairman*.

Tax Collector's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus, Mass.:

I herewith submit my fourth annual report as Tax Collector.

Walter A. Wilson, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus:

DR.	
To balance of 1931 tax committed September 16, 1931, December 21, 1931, June 13, 1932 and January 1933	\$ 897.72
To interest collected	35.61
	<hr/>
	\$ 933.33

CR.	
By 1931 tax paid Treasurer	\$ 310.57
By Tax Title to Town	9.20
Committed to Town Counsel for col- lection by suit	577.95
By 1931 interest paid Treasurer ...	35.61
	<hr/>
	\$ 933.33

DR.	
To balance of 1932 tax committed September 19, 1932, and December 20, 1932	\$ 11,598.80
To interest collected	249.41
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,848.21

CR.	
By 1932 tax paid Treasurer	\$ 3,640.74
By abatements	2,318.86
By Tax Titles to Town	4,557.11
By interest paid Treasurer	249.41
Committed to Town Counsel for col- lection by suit	928.13
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,694.25
Uncollected December 31, 1934 on the 1932 Commitment	<hr/>
	\$ 153.96

DR.

To balance of 1933 tax committed September 14, 1933 and December 20, 1933	\$259,612.94
To interest collected	4,842.63
To interest collected in Treasurer's office	26.79
	<hr/> \$264,482.36

CR.

By 1933 tax paid Treasurer	\$150,562.47
By interest paid Treasurer	4,842.63
By abatements	3,497.29
By tax paid in Treasurer's office ..	875.84
By interest paid in Treasurer's office	26.79
By Tax Titles to town	55,825.04
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	46,219.50
By commitment in excess of warrant	1.00
	<hr/> \$261,850.56
Uncollected December 31, 1934 on the 1933 commitment	<hr/> \$ 2,631.80

DR.

To tax of 1934 committed September 27, October 17, October 30, and December 20, 1934	\$472,804.46
To interest collected	203.51
To interest collected in Treasurer's office	6.75
	<hr/> \$473,014.72

CR.

By 1934 tax paid Treasurer	\$204,346.38
By interest paid Treasurer	203.51
By abatements	9,990.72
By tax paid in Treasurer's office ..	1,883.09
By interest paid in Treasurer's office	6.75
	<hr/> \$216,430.45
Uncollected December 31, 1934 on the 1934 commitment	<hr/> \$256,584.27

POLL AND OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES

DR.

To balance of 1932 Poll Tax commitment committed June 29, 1932, and December 20, 1932	\$	180.00	\$	180.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	--------	----	--------

CR.

By Poll Taxes paid Treasurer	\$	6.00
By abatements		108.00

Uncollected December 31, 1934	\$	66.00
------------------------------------	----	-------

Since January 1, 1935, \$66.00 has been abated, clearing the commitment.

DR.

To balance of 1932 Old Age Assistance Tax commitment committed June 29, 1932, and December 20, 1932	\$	100.00	\$	100.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	--------	----	--------

CR.

By abatements	\$	99.00	
To be abated		1.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 100.00

DR.

To balance of 1933 poll tax commitment committed June 28, 1933 and December 20, 1933	\$	694.00
To interest collected .....		.42
	<hr/>	\$ 694.42

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	82.00	
By abatements		140.00	
By interest paid Treasurer .....		.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 222.42

Uncollected December 31, 1934	\$	472.00
------------------------------------	----	--------

DR.

To balance of 1933 Old Age Assistance Taxes committed June 28, 1933 and December 20, 1933	\$	431.00	
To interest collected .....		.17	
		<hr/>	\$ 431.17

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	45.00	
By abatements		71.00	
By interest paid Treasurer .....		.17	
		<hr/>	\$ 116.17
Uncollected December 31, 1934			<hr/>
			\$ 315.00

DR.

To 1934 poll tax commitment committed May 9, September 15, and September 19, 1934	\$	9,574.00	
To interest collected .....		.20	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,574.20

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	7,838.00	
By abatements		330.00	
By interest paid to Treasurer .....		.20	
		<hr/>	\$ 8,168.20
Outstanding December 31, 1934			<hr/>
			\$ 1,406.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed April 11, 1932 ...	\$	451.30	
To interest collected		4.44	
		<hr/>	\$ 455.74

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	73.80	
By abatements		332.02	
By interest paid to Treasurer		4.44	
By unlocated difference .....		.01	
		<hr/>	\$ 410.27
Outstanding December 31, 1934			<hr/> \$ 45.47

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax committed July 15, 1932	\$	457.74	
To interest collected		7.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 465.16

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	66.97	
By abatements		333.93	
By interest paid Treasurer		7.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 408.32
Outstanding December 31, 1934			<hr/> \$ 56.84

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax committed October 20, 1932 ..	\$	167.62	\$ 167.62

CR.

By payments to Treasurer .....	\$	.24	
By abatements		146.77	
		<hr/>	\$ 147.01
Outstanding December 31, 1934			<hr/> \$ 20.61

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax commitment of December 20,			
1932	\$	96.86	

CR.

By abatements	\$	58.04	
		<hr/>	
Outstanding December 31, 1934			<hr/> \$ 38.82

DR.

To balance of 1932 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of January, 1933	\$	6.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	------

CR.

By abatements	\$	6.00
---------------------	----	------

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of March 27, 1933	\$	371.78
To interest collected		3.68
	<u> </u>	\$ 375.46

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	74.06
By abatements		110.99
By interest paid Treasurer		3.68
	<u> </u>	\$ 188.73

Outstanding December 31, 1934	\$	186.73
------------------------------------	----	--------

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of April 18, 1933	\$	3,856.23
To interest collected		246.93
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,103.16

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	3,342.85
By abatements		4.00
By interest paid to Treasurer		246.93
	<u> </u>	\$ 3,593.78

Outstanding December 31, 1934	\$	509.38
------------------------------------	----	--------

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of July 15, 1933	\$	610.91
To interest collected		21.74
	<u> </u>	\$ 632.65

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	274.61	
By abatements		7.88	
By interest paid Treasurer		21.74	
		<hr/>	\$ 304.23
Uncollected December 31, 1934			<hr/> \$ 328.42

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of September 25, 1933	\$	581.78	
To interest collected		10.59	
		<hr/>	\$ 592.37

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	343.93	
By abatements		15.95	
By interest paid Treasurer		10.59	
		<hr/>	\$ 370.47
Uncollected December 31, 1934			<hr/> \$ 221.90

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of October 19, 1933	\$	339.88	
To interest collected		3.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 343.18

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	201.41	
By abatements		7.31	
By interest paid Treasurer		3.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 212.02
Uncollected December 31, 1934			<hr/> \$ 131.16

DR.

To 1933 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed January 5, 1934	\$	529.85	
To interest collected		2.03	
		<hr/>	\$ 531.88

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	389.81	
By abatements		13.13	
By interest paid Treasurer		2.03	
		<hr/>	\$ 404.97
Uncollected December 31, 1934	\$		<hr/> 126.91

DR.

To 1933 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of January 25, 1934 ..	\$	42.82	
To interest collected .....		.37	
		<hr/>	\$ 43.19

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	38.82	
By interest paid Treasurer .....		.37	
		<hr/>	\$ 39.19
Uncollected December 31, 1934	\$		<hr/> 4.00

DR.

To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes commitment of March 1, 1934 ..	\$	2,841.21	
To interest collected		6.34	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,847.55

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$	2,521.79	
By abatements		129.83	
By interest paid Treasurer		6.34	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,657.96
Uncollected December 31, 1934	\$		<hr/> 189.59

DR.

To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes commitment of March 22, 1934 ..	\$	4,800.14	
To interest collected		14.48	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,814.62

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$ 3,914.04	
By abatements	207.11	
By interest paid Treasurer	14.48	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,135.63
Uncollected December 31, 1934		<hr/> \$ 678.99

DR.

To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes commitment of May 25, 1934	\$ 4,082.99	
To interest collected	17.88	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,100.87

CR.

By payment to Treasurer	\$ 2,810.64	
By abatements	102.04	
By interest to Treasurer	17.88	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,930.56
Uncollected December 31, 1934		<hr/> \$ 1,170.31

DR.

To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes commitment of July 5, 1934	\$ 1,736.20	
To interest collected	3.36	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,739.56

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$ 1,426.89	
By abatements	26.52	
By interest paid Treasurer	3.36	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,456.77
Uncollected December 31, 1934		<hr/> \$ 282.79

DR.

To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes commitment of September 5, 1934	\$ 1,912.03	
To interest collected	2.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,914.29

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$ 1,376.22	
By abatements	29.39	
By interest paid Treasurer	2.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,407.87
Uncollected December 31, 1934		<hr/> \$ 506.42

DR.

To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes commitment of November 5, 1934	\$ 1,279.42	
To interest collected .....	.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,279.70

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	\$ 674.50	
By abatements	27.54	
By interest paid Treasurer .....	.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 702.32
Uncollected December 31, 1934		<hr/> \$ 577.38

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR'S FEES

January 1, 1934 to December 31, 1934

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report of Tax Collector's Fees for the year 1934.

Water Lien Releases	\$235.00
Tax Certificates	122.00

Paid to Town Treasurer \$357.00

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Tax Collector.

Town Clerk's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus:

I submit herewith my Fourth Annual Report as Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

POPULATION			
1820	749	1913	9,060
1830	690	1914	9,348
1840	1,098	1915	10,041
1850	1,552	1916	10,394
1860	2,024	1917	10,765
1865	2,106	1918	10,902
1870	2,249	1919	11,007
1875	2,570	1920	11,488
1880	2,612	1921	11,989
1885	2,855	1922	12,118
1890	3,673	1923	12,364
1895	4,497	1924	12,593
1897	4,804	1925	12,743
1899	4,775	1926	13,244
1901	5,100	1927	13,788
1905	6,252	1928	14,269
1907	6,585	1929	14,457
1908	7,422	1930	15,057
1909	7,640	1931	15,500
1910	8,042	1932	15,800
1911	8,355	1933	15,108
1912	8,930	1934	14,512

(The above figures have been supplied to me by the Board of Assessors.)

BIRTHS

Number registered	205
American parentage	144
Foreign parentage	22
Mixed parentage	39

MARRIAGES

Number registered	141
American born	256
Foreign born	26
Average age of bridegroom	27
Average age of bride	24
Oldest person	63
Youngest person	16

DEATHS

Number registered	170
Males	91
Females	79
Under 5 years	14
From 5 to 10	2
From 10 to 20	2
From 20 to 30	2
From 30 to 40	6
From 40 to 50	15
From 50 to 60	23
From 60 to 70	33
From 70 to 80	42
From 80 to 90	28
From 90 to 100	3

REPORT OF DOG LICENSES

835 Males at \$2.00	\$1670.00
184 Females at \$5.00	920.00
132 Spayed Females at \$2.00	264.00
5 Breeders' at \$25.00	125.00
2 Breeders' at \$50.00	100.00
<hr/>	
1158 Total	\$3079.00
Fees retained by Town Clerk	231.60
<hr/>	
Amount paid to Town Treasurer	\$2847.40

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF LICENSE FEES

January 1, 1934 to December 31, 1934.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report as Collector of License Fees for the year 1934.

35	Victuallers	at	\$1.00	\$35.00
3	Pool and Bowling	at	8.00	24.00
1	Pool and Bowling	at	14.00	14.00
1	Pool and Bowling	at	11.00	11.00
2	Grove	at	5.00	10.00
2	Circus	at	10.00	20.00
1	Dancing	at	10.00	10.00
7	Peddlers	at	10.00	70.00
3	Junk	at	10.00	30.00
7	Auctioneers	at	2.00	14.00
7	Liquor	at	3.00	21.00
2	Liquor	at	15.00	30.00
2	Liquor	at	232.00	464.00
5	Liquor	at	132.00	660.00
1	Liquor	at	135.00	135.00
2	Liquor	at	225.00	450.00
1	Liquor	at	235.00	235.00
3	Liquor	at	250.00	750.00
3	Liquor	at	100.00	300.00
1	Liquor	at	200.00	200.00
1	Auto Dealer	at	10.00	10.00
2	Auto Dealers	at	15.00	30.00
4	Express	at	1.00	4.00
1	Taxi	at	1.00	1.00
1	Theatre	at	50.00	50.00
1	Golf	at	3.00	3.00
Total				3,581.00

Paid to Town Treasurer \$3,581.00

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES

January 1, 1934 to December 31, 1934.

47 Resident Citizen Fishing at \$2.00	\$ 94.00
105 Resident Citizen Hunting at \$2.00	210.00
40 Resident Citizen Sporting at \$3.25	130.00
15 Minor and Female Fishing at \$1.25	18.75
3 Resident Citizen Trapping at \$5.25	15.75
14 Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	
1 Lobster and Crab at \$5.00	5.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$473.50
Fees retained by Town Clerk	52.75
<hr/>	
Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game..	\$420.75

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK'S FEES

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report as Collector of Town Clerk's Fees for the year 1934.

132 Marriage Intentions	\$264.00
94 Mortgages	184.00
16 Discharges and Assignments	8.00
37 Certified Copies	9.25
12 Married Women's and Business Certificates ...	3.00
9 Gasoline Permits	9.00
40 Gasoline Registrations	20.00
3 Denatured Alcohol Permits	3.00
All Other .....	.50
<hr/>	
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$500.75

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

	Name	Lot or Grave	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot Dec. 31, 1934	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1934
464	Abbott, Pliny	.....	\$90.00		\$3.17	\$93.17	\$3.17	\$90.00
647	Addison, John H. and Alexander S.	.....	20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
385-E	Adlington, Winslow D.	..	70.80		2.49	73.29	2.49	70.80
278-A	Ahlquist, John A. and Anna M.	.....	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
518	Ahman, Charles	.....	15.00		.44	15.44	.44	15.00
833-834	Albohn, Adelaide	.....	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
231	Allen, Carrie G.	.....	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
192	Amerige, George M.	....	200.00		6.04	206.04	6.04	200.00
363-W	Amery, Martha E.	.....	51.00		1.78	52.78	1.78	51.00
323-A	Anderson, Annie C.	.....	60.00		2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00
690-B	Anderson, J. W.	.....	50.00	25.00	1.87	76.87	1.78	75.00
56	Andrews, Mary	.....	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
662-663	Annas, Adella M.	.....	40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
469	Annis, Fannie C.	.....	90.00		3.17	93.17	3.17	90.00
108	Anthony, Louis	.....	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
617	Apel, Mrs. William	.....	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
271	Armitage, Addie S.	.....	201.69		6.08	207.77	6.08	201.69
345	Armitage-Parsons	.....	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
852	Armour, Malvern	.....	15.00		.52	15.52	.52	15.00

367-E	Armstrong, William H. . .	63.00	2.22	65.22	2.22	63.00
106	Arnold, Bertha M.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
728	Ash, James G.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65.00	3.39	143.39	3.39	140.00
So. 1/2-52	Atherton, David A.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
84	Atherton, H. H.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
441	Atherton, Horace H., Jr.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
645-646	Atwood, Calvin	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
366-W	Atwood, Carrie A.	62.50	2.19	64.69	2.19	62.50
25-P.C.	Atwood, Charles M.	15.00	.52	52.15	.52	15.00
532	Atwood, Mary	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
479	Avery, Irving	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
E 1/2-633	Babbington, Rose E.	25.00	.88	25.88	.88	25.00
32-P.C.	Baker, Grace	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
646	Banks, J. M.		10.00	10.00		10.00
374-W	Barber, Mrs. William . . .	54.00	1.90	55.90	1.90	54.00
517	Barnes, Clarence M.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
619	Barrett, Margaret	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
264	Barstow, Charles F.			470.00		470.00
265	Barstow, Ruben		1.19	125.19	1.19	124.00
361-N	Bartlett, George E.	43.20	1.28	44.48	1.28	43.20
733	Bartlett, Sarah A.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
354	Batchelder, Mrs. S. W. . .	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934					Dec. 31, 1934	
905	Batten, Annie E.	15.00	.52			15.52	.52	15.00	
243½	Beckett Lot	100.30	3.02			103.32	3.02	100.30	
72-243½	Beckett and Lockwood .. (care of flowers)	150.03	4.53			154.56	4.53	150.03	
E ½-687	Beckwith, Martha	47.00	1.64			48.64	1.64	47.00	
542	Belliveau, Edith	30.00	.90			30.90	.90	30.00	
389	Belonga, Mattie	100.00	3.52			103.52	3.52	100.00	
381-W	Belonga, Susan J.	57.60	2.02			59.62	2.02	57.60	
687	Benson, Alma	25.00	.88			25.88	.88	25.00	
372-W	Bentley, Oren O.	62.50	2.19			64.69	2.19	62.50	
166-171	Berrett, The Eli Lot	200.00	7.05			207.05	7.05	200.00	
C-3	Berrett, J. Elmer	40.00	1.20			41.20	1.20	40.00	
442	Berrett, Ellen	100.00	3.52			103.52	3.52	100.00	
699-700	Biegow, Carl	40.00	1.10			41.10	1.10	40.00	
No. ½-138	Bisbte, H. W.			124.00		124.00		124.00	
426-W	Bjorkman, Hanna E.	128.00	3.85			131.85	3.85	128.00	
752	Bjornwall, Oscar R.	120.00	3.60			123.60	3.60	120.00	
895-896	Blye, George F.	30.00	1.06			31.06	1.06	30.00	
608	Boardman, William D. ...	100.00	3.52			103.52	3.52	100.00	
22	Bond, Annie I.	15.00	.52			15.52	.52	15.00	
No. ½ 63&83	Bond, C. N.	100.00	3.52			103.52	3.52	100.00	

883	Booth, Amelia	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
680	Borden, Catherine E.	92.00	3.24	95.24	3.24	92.00
650	Bostock, Wm. R.	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
425	Bothwell, Agnes W.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
514	Bowker Amelia	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
477-488	Bowler, George	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
So. 1½-473	Boyle, Cora	45.00	1.58	46.58	1.58	45.00
W 1½ 498	Boyle, Cora		3.36	195.36	3.36	192.00
435-A-B	Brackett, Fannie M.	25.00	.88	25.88	.88	25.00
313-B	Bradford, William A.	115.20	3.46	118.66	3.46	115.20
No. 1½-150	Bradish, M. Addie	75.00	2.27	77.27	2.27	75.00
906-7	Bradley, George E.	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
123	Bragg, Elisha	65.00	2.30	67.30	2.30	65.00
719	Brand, Robert H.	60.00	2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00
807	Brennan, Edward G.	180.00	5.43	185.43	5.43	180.00
A	Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)	85.00	3.00	88.00	3.00	85.00
215	Brooks, Margaret	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
254-W	Brougham, Harry C.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
E. 1½-356	Brown, Arthur M. and Ida L. Crosby	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
856-57-58	Brown, Christopher	45.00	1.58	46.58	1.58	45.00
706	Brown, Edward .....		.30	20.30	.30	20.00
	Brown, Ezra	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1934
810	Brown, Herbert and						
	Jesse H.	120.00		3.61	123.61	3.61	120.00
29	Brown, Mary S.	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
71	Brown, Olin B.	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
137	Brown, Olin B.	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
26	Brown, R. D.	15.00		.52	15.52	.52	15.00
701	Brown, William B.	44.00		1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00
710	Bryer, J. H.	44.00		1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00
241	Bryer, Samuel	100.24		3.02	103.26	3.02	100.24
519	Bugaw, Frances E.	25.00		.88	25.88	.88	25.00
366-E	Burbank, Leon Ernest ...	57.20		2.02	59.22	2.02	57.20
717	Burleigh, A. P.		20.00		20.00		20.00
688	Burleigh, Frank R.	120.00		4.24	124.24	4.24	120.00
No. 1/2-585	Burnham, Edward P.	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
No. 1/2-214	Burrill, Charles E.	64.50		2.26	66.76	2.26	64.50
No. 1/2-195	Burrill, George	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
C-2	Burton, George W.	20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
359-W	Burwell, Wesley E. and						
	Charles H.	67.60		2.36	69.96	2.36	67.60
504	Butler, Eva A.	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
505	Butler, Harry G.	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00

104-11	Butterfield and Avery ..	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
669-E	Butters, Harriett	5.00	.07	5.07	.07	5.00
682	Buzzell, Nellie	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
708	Caddy, Mrs. George J. ...	44.00	1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00
385-W	Calderwood, Henry H. ...	70.80	2.49	73.29	2.49	70.80
458-59	Call, William F.	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
21	Calley, Jacob B.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
274	Campbell, Joseph H.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
W 1/2-57	Campbell, Leonard	97.20	2.82	100.12	2.92	97.20
229-B	Carlson, Carl A.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
450	Carr, Thomas H.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
433	Carter, Annie J.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
371-W	Caswell, H. W. Estate ...	53.40	1.88	55.28	1.88	53.40
817-18	Chaplin, F. W.	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
C-214	Chapman, Agnes B. ....		.15	20.15	.15	20.00
C-215	Chapman, Agnes B. ....		.25	20.25	.25	20.00
436	Chapman, Edgar E.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
556	Charles, Charles A. ....		.11	15.11	.11	15.00
208	Cheever, David	165.00	5.81	170.81	5.81	165.00
No. 1/2-129	Cheever, David H.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
146	Cheever, David H.	100.12	3.02	103.14	3.02	100.12
46 old	Cheever, Guilford	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
138	Cheever, James and Mary	30.05	.90	30.95	.90	30.05
754	Chesley, Maud H.	120.00	3.61	123.61	3.61	120.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit		Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot		Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934							Dec. 31, 1934	
702	Chesley, Raymond P.	44.00			1.54		45.54	1.54		44.00	
134	Chipman and Raddin ...	100.00			3.52		103.52	3.52		100.00	
712	Church, Charles W.	42.00			1.48		43.48	1.48		42.00	
643-44	Churchill, Blanche	40.00			1.20		41.20	1.20		40.00	
369-W	Clafin, F. W.	115.24			4.06		119.30	4.06		115.24	
102 old-9 new	Clafin, Annie W.	125.00			4.41		129.41	4.41		125.00	
848-49	Clark, Mrs. Frederick E. .	30.00			1.06		31.06	1.06		30.00	
680-81	Clark, Jeremiah	40.00			1.20		41.20	1.20		40.00	
821-22	Clark, W. J.	30.00			1.06		31.06	1.06		30.00	
L. & M.	Clifford, Ella	100.00			3.52		103.52	3.52		100.00	
801A-813A	Clucas, Russell	340.00			10.27		350.27	10.27		340.00	
1½-683-E.	Coates, Frank J.	75.00			2.27		77.27	2.27		75.00	
So. ½-80	Coates, Gus L.	50.00			1.76		51.76	1.76		50.00	
So. ½-191	Coates, Ida	50.00			1.76		51.76	1.76		50.00	
714	Cochrane, Marie	80.00			2.82		82.82	2.82		80.00	
609	Cole, Frederick M.	20.00			.70		20.70	.70		20.00	
360-61	Coles, Chas. P. and Mary A.	30.00			1.06		31.06	1.06		30.00	
70	Collins, Frank H. and Bessie M. Kirkman ...	150.00			5.29		155.29	5.29		150.00	
870-1-2-3	Comfort, Charles	60.00			2.12		62.12	2.12		60.00	

338	Conant, Charles A.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
600-1-2	Conley, Edith M.	45.00	1.58	46.58	1.58	45.00
423-E	Confield, Lena H.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
216	Conner, Arthur J.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
65 new	Cook, James W.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
W 1/2-659	Copp, Frank	75.10	2.27	77.37	2.27	75.10
219-C	Corbett, Mrs. Barnet	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
533	Corbett, James F.	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
755	Cronin, Mrs. J. F.	20.00	1.50	21.50	1.50	20.00
878	Crosby, Frank F.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
60 old	Cross, Munroe	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
A-253	Cunningham, Hannah J. .			96.00		96.00
642	Curtis, Winnifred	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
24 old	Danforth, John	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
689	Daniels, F. A.	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
139	Davis, Diana C.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
So. 1/2-276	Davis, Rodney	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
360 E	Day, S. Belle	51.00	1.78	52.78	1.78	51.00
223-24	Dearborn, Mary E.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D. .	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
C-20	Deary, James			96.00		96.00
398	Decrosis, Frederick	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
C-230	DeFranzo, Charles			20.00		20.00
C-3	DeJulia, Consetta	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit		Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot		Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934							Dec. 31, 1934	
471-E	Dexter, Elmer E.	50.00			1.76		51.76	1.76		50.00	
So. 1/2-63	Dickinson, Henrietta A. . .	60.00			2.12		62.12	2.12		60.00	
519 1/2	Doane, Clinton	50.00			1.76		51.76	1.76		50.00	
652	Dolphin, M. A.	100.00			3.52		103.52	3.52		100.00	
'So. 1/2-369E	Dow, David S.	38.00			1.34		39.34	1.34		38.00	
304-A	Draper, Elizabeth	50.00			1.76		51.76	1.76		50.00	
52 old	Draper, Ira	100.08			3.02		103.10	3.02		100.08	
813-14	Drew, J. Frank	30.00			1.06		31.06	1.06		30.00	
525	Drinkwater, Charles K. . .	50.00			1.76		51.76	1.76		50.00	
808-9	Drury, Mary A.	30.00			1.06		31.06	1.06		30.00	
94 C	Dunk, Arthur C.	40.00			1.20		41.20	1.20		40.00	
83	Dunn, Ellery H.	31.00			1.08		32.08	1.08		31.00	
268	Dunn, Marion A.	75.00			2.64		77.64	2.64		75.00	
620	Duran, Charles W.	20.00			.60		20.60	.60		20.00	
28-29	Eaton, Douglas N.	100.00			3.52		103.52	3.52		100.00	
545	Eaton, & Ferguson	50.00			1.76		51.76	1.76		50.00	
692	Eaton, Leonard			20.00	.30		20.30	.30		20.00	
236	Eckstrom, Mrs. H. B.	96.00			2.89		98.89	2.89		96.00	
No. 1/2-49	Edmands, Arthur S.	85.00			3.00		88.00	3.00		88.00	
85	Edmands, J. L. and A. S. . .	100.00			3.52		103.52	3.52		100.00	
58	Edmonds, Lott			150.00			150.00			150.00	

806-7	Ells, Lemuel	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
528	Emerson, Mrs. Arthur ..	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
690-B	England, Frederick J. ...	69.60	2.08	71.68	2.08	69.60
855	Erickson, Ivar	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
911	Errington, William	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
153-A	Evans, Elizabeth B.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
So. 1½-105	Evans, Winifred E.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
641	Fairchild, W. H.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
23 old	Farnham, J. Arthur	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
659	Farrell, Mrs. J. Crowell ..	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
546	Fernald, Mark E.	82.00	2.89	84.89	2.89	82.00
381-E	Ferris, Thomas	51.20	1.80	53.00	1.80	51.20
632	Fessenden, William E. ...	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
842-43	Fielding, William	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
617-18	Fifield Frederick	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
So. 1½-318	Fiske, Charles D.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
269	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
So. 1½-108 old	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
So. 1½-15 new						
428	Fiske, Leslie G.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
360-E	Flemming, Frank A.	45.20	1.58	46.78	1.58	45.20
19	Fletcher, George T.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
So. 1½-23	Flye, C. I.	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
52-53-54	Flye, John	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on	New	Interest on	Total	Paid	Care	Balance on
		hand						Accounts	Deposit	Credit	of	Lot	hand
		Jan. 1, 1934						Dec. 31, 1934
275½ 7 old 874-75 312-A 138 623-24 423½-W 511 373	Forristall, Herbert M. . . .	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52		100.00
	Foster, A. A.	65.00		2.30	67.30	2.30		65.00
	Foster, Jessie W.	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06		30.00
	Foster, Mrs. Kate M. . . .	121.60		4.27	125.87	4.27		121.60
	Foster, Mary E.	30.02		.90	30.92	.90		30.02
	Fraize, Lillian	40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20		40.00
	Francis, Edward A.	75.00		2.27	77.27	2.27		75.00
	Francis, Alice P.	15.00		.44	15.44	.44		15.00
	Freeman, S. Laurine and Albert H. Nichols	80.00		2.82	82.82	2.82		80.00
	Fullerton, Benjamin F. . .	50.00	10.00	1.76	61.76	1.76		60.00
No. ½-534 So. ½-176 C-152 W ½-256-W 265-B 337 435 203-4 142 832	Ferguson, Sarah A.	40.00		1.40	41.40	1.40		40.00
	Gale, George W.	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64		75.00
	Gallant, F. J.		20.00	.20	20.20	.20		20.00
	Garcelon, H. H.	5.00		.18	5.18	.18		5.00
	Garofano, Frank		164.00	1.15	165.15	1.15		164.00
	Gardner, John H.	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29		150.00
	Garra, Gertrude B., Estate	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29		150.00
	George, Henry M.	300.00		10.59	310.59	10.59		300.00
	George, L. B.	246.72		7.44	254.16	7.44		246.72
	Gibbs, Edward Jr.	15.00		.52	15.52	.52		15.00

306-B	Gillam, N. R.	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
307	Gillam, N. S. and J. E. . .	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
339	Glover, Blanche P.	36.00	1.08	37.08	1.08	36.00
808-A	Goodhue, Jessie M.	90.00	2.71	92.71	2.71	90.00
E 1½-682	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H.	25.00	.62	25.62	.62	25.00
No. 1½-182	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H.					
449	Goodwin, L. O.		115.00	117.00	2.00	115.00
700	Goulden, Frederick J.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.62	100.00
729	Gray, Lewis F.	44.00	1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00
802-A	Gray, Lewis F.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
So. 1½-540	Green, Frank A.	175.00	5.27	180.27	5.27	175.00
501	Green, Richard	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
715-716	Greenlay, George W.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
325	Greenleaf, Elizabeth		40.00	40.40	.40	40.00
808-9	Grout, James W.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
375-W	Gustavson, Julius A.	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
703-04	Guy, Edward	73.16	2.58	75.74	2.58	73.16
70 old	Haigh, Hannah ....		.50	40.50	.50	40.00
43 old	Hall, James B.	97.20	3.42	100.62	3.42	97.20
221-22-35-36	Hall, Martha J.	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
44	Hall, Susie M.	375.00	13.23	388.23	13.23	375.00
317	Hallett, Mrs. H. A.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
100	Halliday, I. N.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
31	Halliday, W. S.	130.00	4.59	134.59	4.59	130.00
	Halvorson, C. A. B., Jr. . .	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934					Dec. 31, 1934	
453	Hanson, Eliza M., estate . .	150.00			5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00	
E1/2-57	Hanson, Ella M.			97.00	1.45	98.45	1.45	97.00	
No. 1/2-540	Hanson, Johanna	50.00			1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00	
22 & 260	Hanson, Martha	206.00			7.27	213.27	7.27	206.00	
497	Hanson, Warren	154.50			5.45	159.95	5.45	154.50	
245	Hargraves, Joseph	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.62	100.00	
454	Harper, Lucy M.	150.00			5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00	
W 1/2-501	Harper, Lucy M., Adm. . .	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
C-5	Harrington, John	20.00			.50	20.50	.50	20.00	
77	Harris, Elizabeth B. Est.	200.00			6.04	206.04	6.04	200.00	
607-8	Harrison, George W.	40.00			1.40	41.40	1.40	40.00	
846	Hart, Eva	20.00			.70	20.70	.70	20.00	
476 1/2	Hart, Mabel	60.00			1.80	61.80	1.80	60.00	
153-B	Hatch, Ethel	15.00			.44	80.44	.44	80.00	
831	Hatch, Herbert G.	15.00		65.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00	
No. 1/2-127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	200.00			7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00	
No. 1/2-179	Hawkes, Adeline, estate . .	80.00			2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00	
163-64-173-74	Hawkes, Louis P.	230.00			8.13	238.13	8.13	230.00	
314	Hawkes and Stocker	150.00			5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00	
800-801	Hawkins, Mrs. H. M.	30.00			1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00	
225	Hayden, Albert H.	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	

225	Hayden, Albert H.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
369-E	Healey, Charlotte H. ...	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
688-A	Healey, Jessie M.	60.00	2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00
19-A-B-C	Heather, Harry	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
715	Heustis, Joseph H.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
336	Higgins, C. M.	72.00	2.54	74.54	2.54	72.00
253	Hill, Mable	144.00		144.00		144.00
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
26	Hitchings, Benjamin ...		4.52	154.38	4.52	149.86
45	Hitchings, John W.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
917	Hobart, John H.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
636-37	Hoffman, William T.	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
237	Holbrook, Charlotte	20.00	.70	20.70	.70	20.00
829	Holbrook, Delmont R. ...	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
So. 1/2-519	Holdsworth, George H. ...	60.00	1.80	61.80	1.80	60.00
96	Holt, Ella T.	100.00	3.01	103.01	3.01	100.00
117	Holt, Leona	60.00	2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00
590	Homan, Ernest W.	150.00	4.43	154.53	4.53	150.00
233	Hone, Byron S.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
7-8 old	Hone, Henry	200.00	7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00
654	Hooker, Warren L.	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

	Name	Lot or Grave	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1934
365	Howard, Charles H.		108.00		3.80	111.80	3.80	108.00
C 70-71	Howland, F. M.			40.00		40.00		40.00
49 old	Howlett, Leroy E.		100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
459	Hoyt, Mrs. H. Augusta ..		100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
277-A	Hubley, Liberia M.		30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
445	Huggins, Jennie F.		10.00		.36	10.36	.36	10.00
603-04	Huggins, Minnie F.		40.00		1.40	41.40	1.40	40.00
353	Hughes, James R.		150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
383-W	Hull, George I.		77.20		2.72	79.92	2.72	77.20
520	Hume, Clarence S.		15.00		.44	15.44	.44	15.00
694	Humphries, Maggie J. ...		20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
125	Hurd, Willard		100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
20	Husler, John		75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
N.W. 1/4-76	Husler, John			151.00	1.88	152.88	1.88	151.00
732	Illingsworth, William ...		80.00		2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
701	Ireland, Allen		20.00		.45	20.45	.45	20.00
702	Ireland, Allen			20.00	.40	20.40	.40	20.00
243	Jenkins, Samuel		30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
421-E	Johnason, Gerda S.		114.00		4.03	118.03	4.03	114.00
P	Johnson, George H.		96.00		3.38	99.38	3.38	96.00
360	Johnson, Benjamin N. ...			650.00		650.00		650.00

890-1-2-3	Johnston, Timothy	60.00	2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00
477	Jones and Stanton	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
306	Joy, Frank W.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
616	Judd, Volney W.	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
537½	Julien, Augustine	75.00	2.27	77.27	2.27	75.00
349½	Junkins, Ray P. & Alice J.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
750	Kauber, Frederick W. ...	180.00	5.43	185.43	5.43	180.00
713	Kauchenmeister, Frank F.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
253B	Keach, Mertie			96.00		96.00
367-W	Kelley, Howard F.	72.00	2.17	74.17	2.17	72.00
379-W	Kellogg, Ralph M.	40.00	1.40	41.40	1.40	40.00
835-36	Kennedy, Elizabeth	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and					
	Jonathan Newhall	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
R	Kent, Luella	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
631	Keyes, Arthur	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
47	Keyes, Emma P.	172.80	6.07	178.87	6.07	172.80
461	Kimball, Annie M.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
348	Kimball, Eleanor P.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
861	Kinsman, Elizabeth	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
109	Knight, Ellen F. and					
	Effie M. Day	109.00	3.28	112.28	3.28	109.00
583	Kohler, Selma	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

	Name	Lot or Grave	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Care Dec. 31, 1934	Balance on hand
725	Kohlraust, Susan H.		60.00		2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00	
30-31 P.C.	Krouthen, Addie J.		30.00		.90	30.90	.90	30.00	
C 148-149	LeFleur, Arthur			40.00	.40	40.40	.40	40.00	
643	Lampson, Mrs. A. W.		80.00		2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00	
17	Landerkin, Elbridge and Martha I.		150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00	
640-41	Lang, Frances		40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00	
651-52	Larrabee, Lester J.		40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00	
212	Lasell, Louise W.		83.00		2.92	85.92	2.92	83.00	
C 142	Laskey, A. M.			20.00		20.00		20.00	
3/10-687	Learning, Frances E.		24.00		.84	24.84	.84	24.00	
279	Learoyd, George A.		160.00		5.64	165.84	5.64	160.00	
627-28	LeFavour, Lillian M.		40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00	
521-22	Levere, Christine		30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00	
320	Lewis, Flora C.		100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
148	Libbey, Alfred W.		75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
511	Libbey, Mrs. Marion		125.00		3.76	128.76	3.76	125.00	
914	Libby, Walter L.			204.00	2.04	206.04	2.04	204.00	
	Light, Charles E.			100.00		100.00		100.00	
897-8-9	Linscott, Sidney U.		45.00		1.58	46.58	1.58	45.00	
C-7	Lipshon, K. P.			20.00	.40	20.40	.40	20.00	

486	Little, Ella V.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
72	Lockwood, The Lot	100.17	3.02	103.19	3.02	100.17
281	Lockwood, James E.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
629-30	Lofgren, Carl H. F.	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
384-W	Long, Wallace E.	114.20	4.03	118.23	4.03	114.20
27 P.C.	Lord, Honora	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
1	Lowell, George A.	13.00	.46	13.46	.46	13.00
664-65	Loyte, Walter T.	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
No. 1½-80	Luce, Annie M. and Ethel F. Swan	75.00	2.26	77.26	2.26	75.00
901	Ludden, William E.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
901	Ludden, William E.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
894	Ludwig, Elgin M.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
634-35	Lumsden, Cora	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
C 213	Lynch, G. J. ....		.25	20.25	.25	20.00
214	Lynch, John T.		20.00	20.00		20.00
911	McCullough, Anna L.	320.00	9.65	329.65	9.65	320.00
C 216	McDonald, J. A.		20.00	20.00		20.00
446	McFadden, Anna K.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
186	McFarlane, William H. ...	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
489-90	McIntire, Chas. H.	30.00	.90	30.90	.90	30.00
859	McKenna, Isabella	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
218	McKenney, Nellie	70.00	2.47	72.47	2.47	70.00
29 P.C.	McKinon, Belle	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934					Dec. 31, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934
734	McLaughlin, John E.	80.00			2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00	
675	McLeod, Agnes	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
421-W	McLeod, Osborne	115.20			4.06	119.26	4.06	115.20	
649	McNutt, Jacob	50.00			1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00	
625-26	McPhee, Agnes	40.00			1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00	
502	McRae, Maggie	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
900	McVicar, John	15.00			.52	15.52	.52	15.00	
913	MacKenney, Moses	30.00			1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00	
908	MacLane, George			15.00	.22	15.22	.22	15.00	
4	Macomber, G. E., estate .	15.00			.52	15.52	.52	15.00	
840-41	Mahoney, John J.	30.00			1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00	
So. 1/2-207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	50.00			1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00	
107-14	Mansfield, Henry W. ...	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
No. 1/2-97	Mansfield, Justin E.	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
No. 1/2-120	Mansfield, Mabel	25.00			.88	25.88	.88	25.00	
No. 1/2-120	Mansfield, Mabel	51.50			1.80	53.30	1.80	51.50	
920	Mansfield, Roland L. ...	15.00			.52	15.52	.52	15.00	
815	Mansfield, Stephen W. . .	30.00			1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00	
338-A	Marr, Robert D.	60.00			2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00	
55	Marshall, Herbert B.	15.00			.33	15.33	.33	15.00	

490	Martin, J. B.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
387	Maynard, Chas. H., estate	25.00	.74	25.74	.74	25.00
811-A	Means, Dean W.	120.00	3.61	123.61	3.61	120.00
E. 1/2-466	Mears, Sarah B., estate ..	65.00	2.30	67.30	2.30	65.00
S.W. 1/4-122	Meister, A. L.	26.00	1.45	27.45	1.45	25.00
326	Meldon, Charles M.	100.17	3.02	103.19	3.02	100.17
265 A	Mellen, Mortimer .....		.80	80.80	.80	80.00
707	Mercer, Fenwick	44.00	1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00
So. 1/2-43	Merrill, Mary E.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
—	Merritt, Lillian A.	25.00	.88	25.88	.88	25.00
531	Messenger, Fred S.	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
338-A	Metcalf, Annie B.	96.00	3.38	99.38	3.38	96.00
803-A	Middleton, Lenora S., Fund	400.00	14.12	414.12	14.12	400.00
803-A	Middleton, Lenora S., Fund	250.00	8.83	258.83	8.83	250.00
W 1/2-356	Middleton, William V. ...	20.00	1.35	21.35	1.35	20.00
371-E	Milberry, George E.	57.40	2.02	59.42	2.02	57.40
638	Milberry, Nehemiah			120.00		120.00
21 P.C.	Miller, Mrs. Henry	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
278	Miller, Mary F.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
272	Mills, William P.	75.09	2.27	77.36	2.27	75.09
458	Mitchell, Alice A.	120.00	3.61	123.61	3.61	120.00
61-old	Monk, Ella L.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
76	Montgomery, Eliza J. and R. Paul	151.00	3.01	154.01	3.01	151.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1934
C-1	Morrier, Hormidas	20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
422	Morrill, Anna M.	144.00		5.08	149.08	5.08	144.00
552-553	Morrison, Hugh	30.00		.90	30.90	.90	30.00
657	Mulholland, Richard	20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
615	Munro, Bertha	120.00		3.61	123.61	3.61	120.00
S.E. 1/4-122	Murdock, Mabel C.	75.00		1.87	76.87	1.87	75.00
224-25	Murphy, Etta J.		40.00	.70	40.70	.70	40.00
540	Murray, James F.	15.00		.44	15.44	.44	15.00
177	Nealley, Lillian	165.00		5.81	170.81	5.81	165.00
623-W	Newbury, Alma S.	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
18	Newbury, Emma	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
6	Newhall, Benj. F., 2nd	75.43		2.27	77.70	2.27	75.43
50	Newhall, Chas. A.	103.00		3.62	106.62	3.62	103.00
No. 1/2-37	Newhall, Charles W.	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
9-old	Newhall, Cross	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
No. 1/2-318	Newhall, Emma E.	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
No. 1/2-60	Newhall, George M.	103.75		3.64	107.39	3.64	103.75
158	Newhall, H. M.	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
67-68-69 old	Newhall, Jacob	150.02		4.53	154.55	4.53	150.02
77-78 old	Newhall, John K.	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
238	Newhall, Jonathan A.	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00

43	Newhall, Joseph	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
609	Newhall, Joseph Stocker .	250.00	7.54	257.54	7.54	250.00
180	Newhall, L. D.	103.00	3.62	106.62	3.62	103.00
W 1/2-321	Newhall, Mabel M.	90.00	2.71	92.71	2.71	90.00
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
70-old	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon .	65.00	2.30	67.30	2.30	65.00
697-98	Newhall, Warren	25.00	.82	40.82	.82	40.00
So. 1/2-49	Newhall, Wesley I.	85.00	3.00	88.00	3.00	85.00
Family	Newhall, Wilbur F.	500.00	17.64	817.64	17.64	800.00
229-C	Nichols, Agnes H.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
673-E	Nichols, Alonzo H.	48.00	1.68	49.68	1.68	48.00
424-25	Niles, Walter L. C.	238.52	7.20	245.72	7.20	238.52
844-45	Nolan, Ada E.	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
402	Nonkowski, W.	15.00	.22	15.22	.22	15.22
904	Norris, Winifred B.	400.00	12.09	412.09	12.09	400.00
515	Norris, Winifred B.	150.00	4.53	154.53	4.53	150.00
485	Norwood Sisters	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
688	Noseworthy, Bernard ...	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
153 1/2	Nourse, Henrietta M.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
U and V	Nourse, Heirs of Phineas	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
684	Nowell, Victoria M.	180.00	5.43	185.43	5.43	180.00
619	Noyes, Alice M.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
W 1/2-637	Nygaard, Oscar	20.00		20.00		20.00
	Nygaard, Oscar	50.00	.50	50.50	.50	50.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934					Dec. 31, 1934	
So. 1/2-97	Nyman, Edgar A.	50.00			1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00	
C 227	O'Brien, Frank O.			20.00	.35	20.35	.35	20.00	
C 9	O'Connor, Michael			20.00	.30	20.30	.30	20.00	
C 139	O'Connor, M. A.			20.00		20.00		20.00	
205	Oliver, Charles	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
193-94	Oliver, Charles Barker . .	500.00			17.64	517.64	17.64	500.00	
78	Oliver, Edward E.	50.00			1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00	
529	Olson, Jeanette	15.00			.44	15.44	.44	15.00	
727	Osolin, John	80.00			2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00	
452	Page, Warren	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
No. 1/2-191	Palmer, Gertrude	80.00			2.40	82.40	2.40	80.00	
434	Parker, Emily D., Estate	100.13			3.02	103.15	3.02	100.13	
23	Parker, E. J.	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
No. 1/2 43	Parker, Esther	50.00			1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00	
682	Parker, Henry A.	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
59	Parker, Timothy O.	50.00			1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00	
610-11-12	Parker, Mrs. Winnette I.	60.00			2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00	
339	Parkins, John T.	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
165	Parry, William	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
579	Parsons, Leslie E.	72.00			2.54	74.50	2.54	72.00	
101	Parsons, Thomas P.	200.00			7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00	

—	Patterson, Samuel T. . . .	3,000.00	85.60	3,085.60	85.60	3,000.00
451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	100.00		103.52	3.52	100.00
426	Peckham, Henry A. B. . .	192.00	6.77	198.77	6.77	192.00
334	Penney, Emma J.	100.08	3.02	103.10	3.02	100.08
508	Penney, Mary M.	85.00	3.00	88.00	3.00	85.00
613	Perkins, Brainard, Estate	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
575	Perkins, Charles F.	57.60	2.02	59.62	2.02	57.60
W 1½-471	Perkins, Ward	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
266	Perley, Mary T.	446.49	13.49	459.98	13.49	446.49
910	Peterson, Amos R.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
751	Peterson, Amos R.	120.00	3.61	123.61	3.61	120.00
853	Petterson, Carl A.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
819	Phillips, George A.	5.00	.18	5.18	.18	5.00
335	Phillips, Saul	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
248	Pierce, Ephriam	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
30	Pierce, Frank E., estate .	25.00	.88	25.88	.88	25.00
823-24	Pierce, Selma	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
377	Pilling, Charles L. and Harry K. Parker	108.00	3.80	111.80	3.80	108.00
1-old	Pilling, George William . .	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
D	Pilling, James	100.00	3.01	103.01	3.01	100.00
648-49	Pilz, Martha E.	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
907	Platt, Grace D.	400.00	12.09	412.09	12.09	400.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit		Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot		Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934							Dec. 31, 1934	
313-A	Popp, Therrisa	57.60	57.60		2.02		59.62	2.02		57.60	
665-66	Porter, Emily	40.00	40.00		1.20		41.20	1.20		40.00	
627	Porter, V. Alice	80.00	80.00		2.82		82.82	2.82		80.00	
584	Powers, Nellie	80.00	80.00		2.82		82.82	2.82		80.00	
102	Pranker, Betsey	250.00	250.00		8.83		258.83	8.83		250.00	
115	Pranker, Edward	200.00	200.00		7.05		207.05	7.05		200.00	
604	Pranker, Edward, 3rd	100.00	100.00		3.01		103.01	3.01		100.00	
382-W	Pratt, Annie M.	43.00	43.00	32.00	1.97		76.97	1.97		75.00	
375-E	Pratt, Charles J.	64.00	64.00		2.26		66.26	2.26		64.00	
496	Pratt, Ella	100.00	100.00		3.52		103.52	3.52		100.00	
710	Prentiss, Mrs. J. W.			20.00	.20		20.20	.20		20.00	
711	Prentiss, Mrs. J. W.			10.00			10.00			10.00	
298	Preston, Elizabeth	75.00	75.00		2.64		77.64	2.64		75.00	
820	Priest, Irving	15.00	15.00		.52		15.52	.52		15.00	
93	Prior, Charles W.	70.00	70.00		2.47		72.47	2.47		70.00	
D.D.	Pulsifer, George H.	103.00	103.00		3.62		106.62	3.62		103.00	
88-89	Putnam, Charles	150.00	150.00		5.29		155.29	5.29		150.00	
347	Quarmby, George	160.00	160.00		5.64		165.64	5.64		160.00	
So. 1/2-27	Quint, Lilla G.	25.00	25.00		.88		25.88	.88		25.00	
No. 1/2-28											
Old cem. grs.	Raddin, Benjamin B.	100.00	100.00		3.52		103.52	3.52		100.00	

1/2 13-14	Raddin, Charles	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
No. 1/2-83	Raddin, Ellery H.	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
So. 1/2-118	Raddin, Fales L.	100.26	3.02	103.28	3.02	100.26
112	Raddin, J. Arthur	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
382-E	Rae, George E.	42.00	1.48	43.48	1.48	42.00
914	Ramsdell, Maud E.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
388	Ramsdell and McKeon ...	83.00	2.92	85.92	2.92	83.00
705	Randall, Margaret .....		.10	20.10	.10	20.00
92	Rawson, Matthew	108.08	3.02	103.10	3.02	100.08
115-old	Reando, Lucy	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
444	Rechel, Mrs. Chas. A. ...	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
621	Redden, Elizabeth	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
23 P.C.	Redding, C. M.	15.00	.52	15.52	.15	15.00
518-A	Reddish, Arthur	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
E 1/2-319	Radford, Daniel M.	51.50	1.80	53.30	1.80	51.20
523	Regis, Martha J.	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
24 P.C.	Reed, Jane C.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
325-A	Reeves, Ada F.	90.00	2.71	92.71	2.71	90.00
493-B	Reiser, A. F. and Catherine L. Meader ...	48.00	1.68	49.68	1.68	48.00
915-16	Reitzschel, Ernest	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
330	Renew, Frank	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
113	Rhodes, Amos	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
Family	Rhodes, Benjamin	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934					Dec. 31, 1934	
132	Rhodes, Walter E.	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
230	Richardson, Geo. Edward	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
660-61	Riley, George F.	40.00			1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00	
28 P.C.	Ringer, Gorden	15.00			.44	15.44	.44	15.00	
302	Roach, John and Martha Fiske	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
516	Robbins, H. C.	15.00			.44	15.44	.44	15.00	
So. 1/2-218	Roberts Lot	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
539	Roberts, Sarah A.	75.00			2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00	
525	Robinson, Edward	15.00			.44	15.44	.44	15.00	
343	Robinson, Mrs. E. J.	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
105-533 1/2	Robinson, E. P. and W. N. Pingree	200.00			7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00	
Old Cemetery	Roby Lot	200.00			7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00	
709	Rodd, Samuel A.	44.00			1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00	
650	Rood, Josephine	80.00			2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00	
36-1/2-37	Root, A. B.	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	100.00			3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00	
No. 1/2-239	Ross, Joshua	50.06			1.50	51.56	1.50	50.06	
498-E	Rounds, Florence E.	200.00			6.04	206.04	6.04	200.00	

731	Rush, Mary E.	80.00	2.40	82.40	2.40	80.00
665	Russell, Fred E.	50.04	1.50	51.54	1.50	50.04
527	Russell, Jane E. E.	100.00	301	103.01	3.01	100.00
668	Russell, Lottie L.	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
720	Ruthman, Wilhelmina ...	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
20 P.C.	Ryall, Harold W.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
669-70-1-2-3	Sanford, Charles H. and Sophia F.	100.00	3.01	103.01	3.01	100.00
825-26	Sargent, Ada E.	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
426-W	Saunders, Clara E.	128.00	3.85	131.85	3.85	128.00
726	Saunders, Ernest E.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
707	Savolainen, E. ....		.25	20.25	.25	20.00
352	Sawyer, Arthur W.	200.00	7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00
372-E	Saxon, Henry	62.40	2.19	64.59	2.19	62.40
No. 1½-109	Schofield, Anna M.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
old-16 new						
So. 1½-109	Schofield, Anna M.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
old-16 new						
504	Seaboyer, Edgar	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
879-80	Searles, M. Arline	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
837	Sears, Stanley	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
717	Semons, Emma J.	44.00	1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00
889	Sepelley, John	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
304-A	Shepard, Ernest J.	60.00	2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1934
909	Sherman, Effie E.	15.00		.52	15.52	.52	15.00
322	Shiverell, James	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
632-33	Shuff, George	40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
322	Sketchley and Stevens ...		20.00		20.00		20.00
655-56	Slade, Mary Etta	40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
280-A	Small, George T.		125.00	.93	125.93	.93	125.00
392	Small, Madella H.	103.00		3.62	106.62	3.62	103.00
305½-A	Smiley, Allan T.	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
378	Smith, Addie F.	57.60		2.02	59.62	2.02	57.60
512-13	Smith, Adelia A.	30.00		.90	30.90	.90	30.00
360-W	Smith, Alexander J.	51.00		1.78	52.78	1.78	51.00
62	Smith, Arthur B.	125.00		4.41	129.41	4.41	125.00
190	Smith, Charles L.	100.01		3.02	103.03	3.02	100.01
362	Smith, Elizabeth V.	122.40		4.31	126.71	4.31	122.40
378-W	Smith, Fred O.	57.50		2.02	59.52	2.02	57.50
850-51	Smith, Mrs. George	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
881-82	Snow, Amy	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
910	Snow, Mrs. Joseph	15.00		.52	15.52	.52	15.00
19	Somers, Samuel C.	15.00		.52	15.52	.52	15.00
684	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
683	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00		.50	20.50	.50	20.00

204	Sprague, Nathan	15.00		15.00		15.00
338-39	Sprague, Walter	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
19-P.C.B.	Sproul, Lulu	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
135	Spurr, George C.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
880-A-B	Staaf, Carl O.			40.00		40.00
718	Stead, Mr. and Mrs. James	88.00	3.10	91.10	3.10	88.00
27-A.P.C.	Steele, Charles E.	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
267	Steele, Sidney H. and	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
	Mrs. J. H. Hadley					
588	Stevens, Eugene	65.00	2.30	67.30	2.30	65.00
229-A	Stevenson, James A.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
So. 1½-78	Stewart, George C.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
W 1½-256	Stewart, John	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
306-A	Stidstone, Emma A.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
426 E	Stocker, Crawford H. ...	128.00	3.85	131.85	3.85	128.00
133-144	Stocker, Frederick, estate	125.00	4.41	129.41	4.41	125.00
217	Stocker, Mrs. J. E.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
E 1½-499	Stocker, Orrin T.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
64	Stocker, Thomas	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
605	Stocker, Willard H. and					
	others	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

	Name	Lot or Grave	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1934
11 & So. 1/2-12	Stocker, William	.....	55.00		1.92	56.92	1.92	55.00
63	Stocker, William P.	.....	150.00		5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
718	Stomberg, R. A.	.....		20.00		20.00		20.00
11	Stone, Mrs. C. B.	.....	15.00		.52	15.52	.52	15.00
721	Sverker, Valentine	.....	80.00		2.82	80.00	2.82	80.00
14-15 P.C.	Swanson, Anna J.	.....	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
61	Sweetser, lot	.....	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
810-11	Swezey, Reuben A.	.....	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
94-A	Swett, Laura D.	.....		40.00		40.00		40.00
No. 1/2-20	Sykes, Calvin	.....	65.40		2.30	67.70	2.30	65.40
426 S. W.	Sylvester, Carrie C.	.....	128.00		3.84	131.84	3.84	128.00
664-65	Sylvester, Julia P.	.....	135.00		4.07	139.07	4.07	135.00
474	Symonds, Frank M.	.....	51.50		1.80	53.30	1.80	51.50
921-22	Tarbox, Fred	.....	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
No. 1/2-122	Tattersall, Major	.....	60.00		2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00
685	Teacles, R. S.	.....	20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
368-E	Terry, Kate	.....	54.00		1.90	55.90	1.90	54.00
495	Thayer, Mary G.	.....	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
105-No. 1/2-12	Thomas, William	.....	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
107	Thompson, Isabel M. and Catherine Benson	.....	134.40		4.73	139.13	4.73	134.40

384-E	Thrasher, Charles	114.00	4.03	118.03	4.03	114.00
143	Tonks, Mrs. O. S.	103.00	3.62	106.62	3.62	103.00
So. 1½-536	Thornell, Grace E.			127.00		127.00
578	Townsend, Maud Y.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
578	Townsend, William S. ...	10.00	.36	10.36	.36	10.00
E 1½-639	Tracey, Fred	25.00	.88	25.88	.88	25.00
157	Trefethen, Wm. A. and Lelia	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
368-W	Trenholm, Howard B. ...	61.20	2.16	63.36	2.16	61.20
809-A	Trigg, George E.	20.00	.60	20.60	.60	20.00
No. 1½-89	Trull, Silas S.	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
738	Tucker, Walter A. and Mabel C.	96.00	2.89	98.89	2.89	96.00
No. 1½-176	Turner, A. E.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
376	Turner, George R.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
431	Turner, Harry T.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
1½ Snow tomb	Twiss and Jones	150.87	4.52	155.39	4.52	150.87
94-A	Unsworth, Stephen	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
493-A	Valentine, John A.	48.00	1.68	49.68	1.68	48.00
716	Veazey, Daniel L.	80.00	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
185	Verity, Samuel and Albert N. Cowdry	150.00	4.53	154.53	4.53	150.00
F	Volpe, F. G.	20.00	.70	20.70	.70	20.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

	Name	Lot or Grave	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1934	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1934
683-W.	Wade, Leon B.	.....	50.00		1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
Masoleum sec.	Wade, Walter	.....	15.00		.52	15.52	.52	15.00
So. 1/2-128	Waite, Louise E. V.	.....	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
So. 1/2-160	Walden, Herbert and Mary E.	.....	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
64	Waldron, Gilbert A.	.....	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
69	Walton, Henry	.....	20.00		.60	20.60	.60	20.00
No. 1/2-207	Walton, John B.	.....	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
658	Wallace, Rachel A.	.....	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
65-66	Ward, Edward	.....	58.10		1.74	59.84	1.74	58.10
213	Waterhouse, Charles E.	..	120.00		4.24	124.24	4.24	120.00
N	Watson, Agnes E. and Ada Watson O'Loughlin		50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M.	.....	100.00		3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
554	Watson, Mary	.....		15.00	.26	15.26	.26	15.00
713-14	Watson, Samuel D.	.....		40.00	.30	40.30	.30	40.00
No. 1/2-325	Webb, Jane A.	.....	50.00		1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
No. 1/2-536	Webber, Mary L.	.....	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
17-18	Wells, Charlotte A.	.....	30.00		1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
94-B	Westergard, Stephen	....	40.00		1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
884-85	Westerstand, Henry W.	...	75.00		2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00

445	Westwood, David	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
117	Westwood, Isabelle	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
16 P.C.	Wheaton, Johanna	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
340	Whitaker, James F.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
483-84	Whitcher, Richard P. and Chauncey G.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
501	White, Lucy and Mary ..	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
359-E	Whitehead, Harvey F. and Forrest L. Abbott	67.60	2.36	69.96	2.36	67.60
Brierley	Whitehead, Martha J. ...	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
136	Whitehead, Martha	200.00	7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00
827-28	Whittier, Howard W. ...	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
So. 1/2-239	Wiggin, Elizabeth	80.44	2.82	82.82	2.82	80.00
812-A	Wild, William	120.00	3.61	123.61	3.61	120.00
737	Wiley, Mabel C. ....		.05	50.05	.05	50.00
45-old	Williams, Annie	51.50	1.80	53.30	1.80	51.50
316	Williams, George E.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
703	Williams, J. H.	44.00	1.54	45.54	1.54	44.00
901-4	Williams, Mary C.	60.00	2.12	62.12	2.12	60.00
613-14-15	Willis, Arthur T.	60.00	1.80	61.80	1.80	60.00
So. 1/2-79	Willis, D. B.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
71-73	Williscroft, Mary	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
638-39	Williscroft, Mary	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	200.00	7.05	207.05	7.05	200.00

315	Wilson, Everett E.	150.00	5.29	155.29	5.29	150.00
38-old	Wilson, Everett E.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
No. 1½-175	Wilson, Harrison	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
156	Wilson, Jerome	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
242	Wilson, Mary A.	100.00	3.52	103.52	3.52	100.00
E 1½-321	Winchester, Nellie L.	90.00	2.71	92.71	2.71	90.00
No. 1½-79	Witt, Eldora J. C.	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
74	Wood, Sarah A.	50.00	1.76	51.76	1.76	50.00
379 E	Woodman, John A.	40.00	1.40	41.40	1.40	40.00
W 1½-466	Woods, Alfred	45.00	1.58	46.58	1.58	45.00
674-5-6-7	Woodside, Alberta	65.00	1.94	66.94	1.94	65.00
908	Woodside, Neil M.	15.00	.52	15.52	.52	15.00
876-77	Woodward, Harry	30.00	1.06	31.06	1.06	30.00
549	Wormstead, Mrs. William	15.00	.44	15.44	.44	15.00
So. 1½-179	Wormstead, William H. .	75.00	2.64	77.64	2.64	75.00
605-6	Wright, William H.	40.00	1.40	41.40	1.40	40.00
690-91	Wyatt, Phillip F.	40.00	1.20	41.20	1.20	40.00
383-W	Youlden, Thirza and Thyrall A. Walkey	79.20	2.78	81.98	2.78	79.20
229 C	Young, Louis F. and Leston R.	80.00	2.41	82.41	2.41	80.00
4-5-6-7-8-9-10-12	Single Graves	105.00	3.70	108.70	3.70	105.00
<hr/>						<hr/>
		\$56,762.52	\$5,361.86	\$1,938.82	\$64,063.20	\$1,938.82
						\$62,124.38

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:

I hereby submit the following reports for the year ended December 31, 1934.

RECEIPTS

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year

Polls	\$ 7,838.00	
Betterments	342.80	
Personal	29,151.35	
Real	176,127.68	
	<hr/>	\$213,459.83

Previous Year

Polls and Old Age ..	\$ 136.00	
Betterments	302.88	
Personal	3,448.49	
Real	151,306.64	
	<hr/>	\$155,194.01

Special Assessments

Gypsy Moth, 1934 ..	\$ 508.74	
Gypsy Moth Previous Years	331.61	
	<hr/>	\$ 840.35

Motor Vehicle Taxes

Current Year	\$12,681.34	
Previous Years	4,983.04	
	<hr/>	\$ 17,664.38

Sale of Land

Tax Titles Redeemed and Sold	\$ 982.02	
	62,056.39	
	<hr/>	\$ 63,038.41

Certificates and Deeds

538.00

From the Commonwealth

Corporation Taxes ..	\$ 9,108.93	
Income Taxes	60,877.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 69,986.13

Carried forward

\$520,721.11

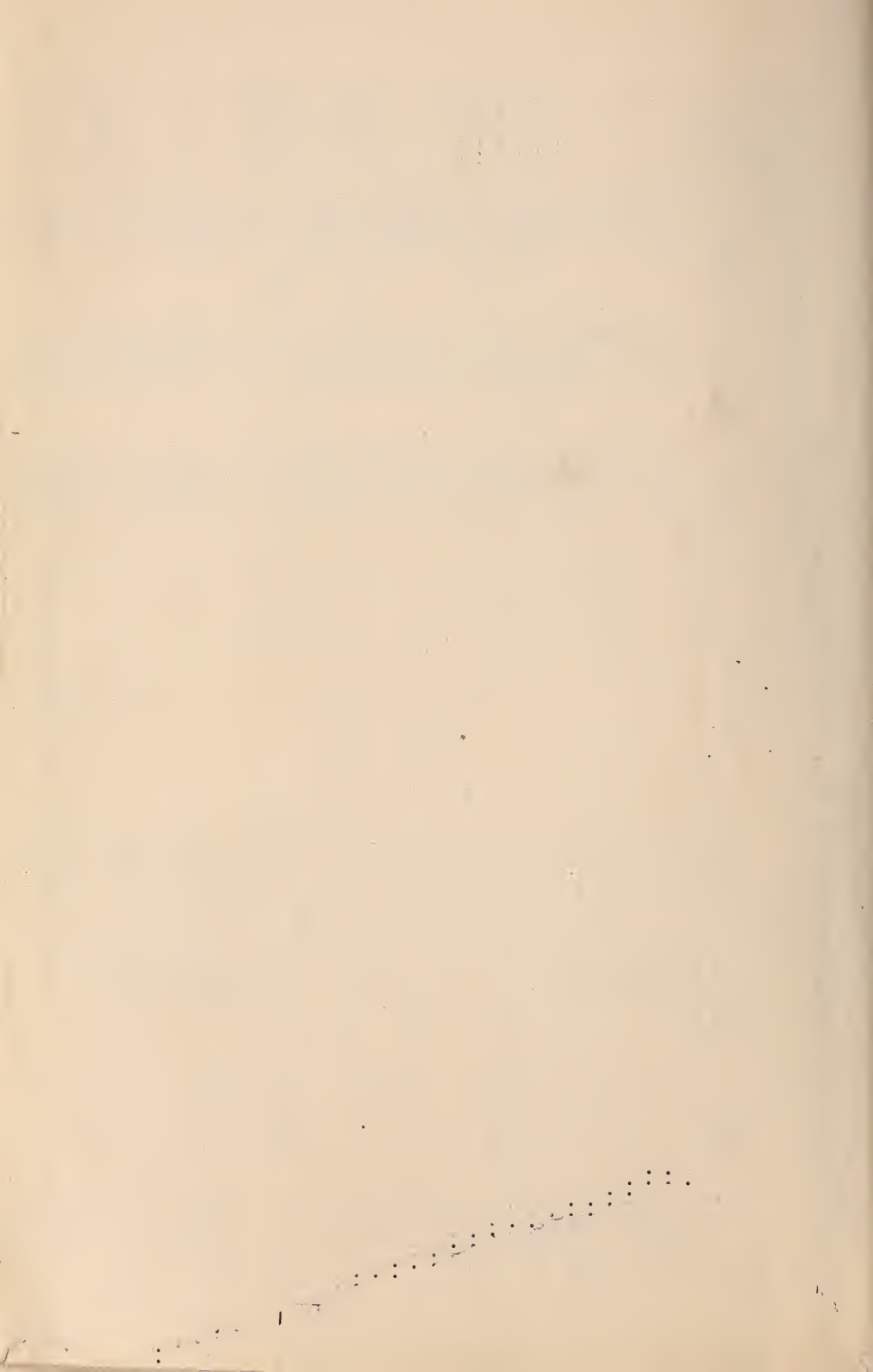
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$520,721.11
From the County		
Dog Fund	\$	614.21
Court Room Rent ..		120.00
	<hr/>	\$ 734.21
Fines		
Court fines	\$	1,086.50
Licenses		
Junk	\$	30.00
Pool		49.00
Grove		35.00
Victuallers		35.00
Peddlers		70.00
Beer		3,245.00
Miscellaneous		27.00
Theatre		50.00
Automobile Dealers		60.00
	<hr/>	\$ 3,601.00
Rentals		
Town Hall	\$	93.00
V. F. W., etc.		2.00
	<hr/>	\$ 95.00
Total General Revenue	<hr/>	\$526,311.11

Commercial Revenue
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Town Clerk		
Fees and permits ...	\$	500.75
Tax Collector Fees		357.00
	<hr/>	\$ 857.75
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Fire Department		
Damages	\$	52.80
Gas permits		2.00
	<hr/>	\$ 54.80
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Fees		95.58
Building Inspector Fees		337.50
Total Protection of		
Person and Property	<hr/>	\$ 1,345.63
<i>Carried forward</i>		<hr/>
		\$527,583.45

TOWN OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS
Summarized Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1934.

	CREDITS							BALANCES			
	Balance carried over from 1933	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Refunds	Other Credits Source	Amount	Total Credit	Expenditures	Reverting to Surplus	Carried over to 1935
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:											
Finance Committee		\$305.00		\$25.00				\$330.00	\$319.51	\$10.49	
Board of Appeals		150.00		25.00				175.00	166.50	8.50	
Planning Board		75.00		1.82				76.82	76.82		
Safety Committee		25.00						25.00	23.25	1.75	
Selectmen		2,100.00		415.00	\$30			2,515.30	2,510.84	4.46	
Accountant		2,200.00		470.00	1.10			2,671.10	2,671.03	.07	
Treasurer		3,700.00						3,700.00	3,529.22	170.78	
Registration Town Notes		70.00		10.00				80.00	76.00	4.00	
Collector		5,500.00						5,500.00	5,500.00		
Collector's Tax Title Expense		5,500.00	\$2,000.00					7,500.00	6,153.53	1,346.47	
Assessors, Tax Appeal Board No. 1	\$393.17										
Assessors		8,125.00		69.00				8,587.17	8,804.84		(\$217.67)
Town Council		1,600.00						1,600.00	1,574.87	25.13	
Town Clerk		810.00						810.00	809.83	.17	
Town Clerk Special		321.00	215.00					536.00	508.75	27.25	
Election and Registration		4,466.00		585.00				5,051.00	5,067.11		(16.11)
Town Hall		3,500.00		192.33				3,692.33	3,757.97		(65.64)
Public Works		5,900.00				To Ash Dept.	(\$275.00)	5,900.00	5,571.63	53.37	
Engineering Department		2,280.00						2,280.00	2,254.13	25.87	
Totals	\$393.17	\$46,627.00	\$2,215.00	\$1,793.15	\$1.40		(\$275.00)	\$51,029.72	\$49,375.83	\$1,678.31	(\$299.42)
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:											
Police Department		\$28,538.33	\$500.00	\$50.00				\$29,088.33	\$28,976.06	\$112.27	
Constable		100.00						100.00	100.00		
Superintendent Fire Alarm		800.00		175.00	\$85			975.85	972.49	3.36	
Fire Chief Salary		2,500.00						2,500.00	2,500.00		
Firemen's Salaries									22,314.50	63.12	
Fire Department		27,000.00		705.00	16.50			27,721.50	5,343.88		
Fire Department Emergency									364.35		(\$364.35)
Forest Warden		150.00	150.00					300.00	219.05	80.95	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,025.00						1,025.00	1,024.95	.05	
Hydrants		250.00				To Water Maint.	(\$125.00)	250.00	122.66	2.34	
Building Inspector		1,025.00						1,025.00	1,013.81	11.19	
Gypsy Moth		4,000.00		422.67				4,422.67	4,422.20	.47	
Tree Warden		600.00		150.00				750.00	732.78	17.22	
Totals		\$65,988.33	\$650.00	\$1,502.67	\$17.35		(\$125.00)	\$68,158.35	\$68,106.73	\$290.97	(\$364.35)
HEALTH AND SANITATION:											
Health		\$9,000.00						\$9,000.00	\$8,991.28	\$8.72	
Vital Statistics		100.00						100.00	88.50	11.50	
Mosquito Control		850.00						850.00	850.00		
Plumbing Inspector		1,025.00						1,025.00	1,025.00		
Inspector of Milk and Dairies		300.00						300.00	300.00		
Inspector of Animals		550.00						550.00	550.00		
Removal of Garbage		1,800.00						1,800.00	1,800.00		
Totals		\$13,625.00						\$13,625.00	\$13,604.78	\$20.22	
HIGHWAYS:											
Highways		\$18,608.61		\$50.00	\$65.50			\$18,724.11	\$18,550.10	\$174.01	
Springvale and Grandview Construction			\$2,000.00					2,000.00	978.35		\$1,021.65
Drainage, Stanton St.			300.00					300.00	297.83	2.17	
Removal of Ashes		3,900.00				To Public Works	\$275.00	4,175.00	4,146.74	28.26	
Snow and Ice		4,500.00	4,000.00	800.00		To Water Extens'n	250.00	9,550.00	9,406.22	143.78	
Street Lighting		12,508.01						12,508.01	12,348.01	160.00	
Sewerage	\$2,997.05							2,997.05	458.83		2,538.22
Totals	\$2,997.05	\$39,516.62	\$6,300.00	\$850.00	\$65.50		\$525.00	\$50,254.17	\$46,186.08	\$508.22	\$3,559.87
CHARITIES:											
Public Welfare		\$35,000.00	\$10,000.00		\$501.26			\$45,501.26	\$45,062.13	\$439.13	
Infirmiry		2,500.00	500.00					3,000.00	3,012.20		(\$12.20)
State Aid		2,500.00			30.00			2,530.00	2,667.00		(137.00)
Soldiers' Burial		100.00						100.00	100.00		
Soldiers' Relief		18,000.00			91.33			18,091.33	18,862.30		(770.97)
Totals		\$58,100.00	\$10,500.00		\$622.59			\$69,222.59	\$69,703.63	\$439.13	(\$920.17)
EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:											
New High School Addition	\$3,998.16				\$120.00			\$4,118.16	\$3,290.95		\$827.21
Schools		\$202,000.00						202,000.00	201,893.26	\$106.74	
Schools Repairs		1,000.00		\$175.00				1,175.00	1,153.52	21.48	
Trade School Tuition		800.00						800.00	761.38	38.62	
Library		5,000.00						5,000.00	4,949.20	50.80	
Income Wilson Fund	121.27					Interest	\$45.69	166.96	54.00		112.96
Income Johnson Fund	98.96					Interest	78.13	177.09	47.30		129.79
Totals	\$4,218.39	\$208,800.00		\$175.00	\$120.00		\$123.82	\$213,437.21	\$212,149.61	\$217.64	\$1,069.96
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:											
C.W.A. and E.R.A.			\$25,000.00	\$1,200.00	\$116.42			\$26,316.42	\$26,255.13	\$61.29	
Fire and Police Station						Bond Issue	\$80,000.00	80,000.00	2,390.18		\$77,609.82
Fire Alarm Box—Aberdeen Ave.			178.00					178.00	131.12	46.88	
Survey Golden Hills			400.00		18.00			418.00	385.67	32.33	
Pensions		\$3,081.05						3,081.05	3,080.61	.44	
Printing and Delivering Town Report		1,050.00						1,050.00	1,110.30		(60.30)
Insurance		7,125.69			182.92			7,308.61	7,308.57	.04	
Playgrounds		1,020.00						1,020.00	1,007.35	12.65	
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital		3,995.15				Correction	.20	3,995.35	2,975.64	1,019.71	
Tax Title Validity (Treasurer's account)		850.00						850.00	850.00		
Memorial Day		450.00		29.00				479.00	483.75		(4.75)
Land Taking (Foster St., 1933 Appro.)						From Surplus	500.00	500.00	500.00		(250.00)
MacLaren Judgment						1934 Levy	700.00	700.00	700.00		(204.00)
Oak Judgment									250.00		(250.00)
Lynn Judgment									204.00		(204.00)
Killing Dogs						Co. of Essex			120.00		(120.00)



Brought forward \$527,583.45

HIGHWAY

Highway Department

Miscellaneous 22.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Licenses, Permits, etc. \$ 127.00

From the Commonwealth

Contagious Diseases \$ 474.50

Division of Tuberculosis 2,615.70

3,090.20

From Cities and Towns

Tuberculosis Account 903.40

Dog Vaccinations ... 186.00

Dental Clinic 156.00

\$4,462.60

Plumbing Inspector

Fees 164.00

Total Health and Sanitation \$ 4,626.60

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Infirmary

Produce \$ 149.00

Stock 55.00

\$ 204.00

Board of Public Welfare

From the Commonwealth

Federal Aid \$ 13,920.06

Reimbursements .. 6,329.15

From Cities and Towns

Reimbursements .. 8,584.61

\$ 28,833.82

Soldiers Benefits

State Aid \$ 1,768.50

Veterans Exemptions 1,043.26

\$ 2,811.76

Total Charities \$ 31,849.58

Carried forward \$564,081.63

<i>Brought forward</i>			\$564,081.63
	EDUCATION		
Schools			
Tuition	\$	806.02	
Vocational Education		884.69	
Miscellaneous		11.18	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,701.89
Library Fines			65.50
Total Education		<hr/>	1,767.39
	ENTERPRISES		
Water Department			
Meter Rates	\$	32,538.29	
Fixture Rates		635.85	
Maintenance		493.86	
Turn On		86.00	
Water Liens		1,226.48	
Recording		45.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 35,025.78
Cemetery			
Sale of Lots	\$	1,313.50	
Care of Lots		3,142.56	
Interment Fees		2,138.00	
Foundations		234.25	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,828.31
Total Enterprises		<hr/>	\$ 41,854.09
	INTEREST		
On Bank Balances	\$	17.27	
On Library Trust Funds		247.13	
On Taxes			
Current Year	\$	207.79	
Prior Years		5,837.53	
Water Liens		43.97	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,089.29
On Motor Vehicle Taxes			
Current Year	\$	43.42	
Prior Years		305.68	
		<hr/>	\$ 349.10
On Tax Titles Redeemed			3,665.93
		<hr/>	\$ 10,368.72
<i>Carried forward</i>			<hr/> \$618,071.83

Brought forward \$618,071.83

AGENCY AND TRUST

Cemetery Perpetual Care	
Funds	\$ 5,361.86
County Dog Licenses ..	2,843.80
Water Service Deposits	15.00
Total Agency and Trust	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> \$ 8,220.66

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in	
Anticipation of Taxes	\$450,000.00
Tax Title Loan	
(From the Commonwealth)	80,000.00
Bond Issue	
. (New Fire and Police Station)	80,000.00
Premium and Accrued Interest on	
on above Bond Issue	316.55
Total Indebtedness	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> \$610,316.55

INSURANCE RECEIPTS

Town Hall and Infirmary	91.64
-------------------------	-------

REFUNDS

Selectmen	\$.30
Fire Department	133.16
C.W.A. and E.R.A.	76.00
Highway	129.02
Public Welfare	183.65
Insurance	182.92
State Aid	10.00
Water Department	48.31
Mothers Aid	10.00
Soldiers Relief	96.33
High School Addition ..	120.00
Old Age Assistance ...	10.00
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> \$ 995.69

	\$1,237,696.37
Cash Balance, January 1, 1934	36,816.65
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> \$1,274,513.02

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$ 3,078.57
Accountant's Department		
Salary of Accountant \$	1,030.00	
Clerical	1,415.33	
Stationery & Postage	72.90	
Printing	73.50	
Telephone	41.72	
Office Equipment & Fixtures	37.58	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,671.03
Treasurer's Department		
Salary of Treasurer . \$	750.00	
Clerical	1,733.54	
Stationery & Postage	284.94	
Bond	280.00	
Printing	263.25	
Insurance	123.65	
Telephone	76.34	
Repairs to Office Equipment	27.50	
	<hr/>	3,539.22
Unpaid Bills		4.50
Registration of Town Notes		
Fees		78.00
Collector's Department		
Salary of Collector .. \$	600.00	
Clerical	3,372.72	
Stationery & Postage	671.73	
Bonds	499.80	
Printing & Advertising	208.50	
Insurance	113.85	
Office Fixtures	79.55	
Telephone	51.10	
Fees	3.75	
Committing .....	.50	
Miscellaneous	2.00	
	<hr/>	5,603.50
Unpaid Bills		96.78
Tax Title Expense—Collector's Account		
Deeds	\$ 3,269.60	
Printing & Advertising	1,391.25	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 4,660.85	\$ 15,071.60

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 4,660.85	\$ 15,071.60
Registering	1,389.18	
	<hr/>	6,050.03
Assessor's Department		
Salaries of Assessors	\$ 1,600.00	
Deputies	525.00	
Clerical	4,930.00	
Printing & Advertising	643.04	
Stationery & Postage	273.83	
Office Equipment & Repairs	246.25	
Telephone	163.11	
Searching Records ..	100.00	
Transportation	100.00	
Binding Reports	81.10	
Miscellaneous	3.11	
	<hr/>	8,665.44
Unpaid Bills		53.15
Assessor's—Board of Tax Appeals		
Services		139.40
Law Department		
Salary of Counsel ...	\$ 1,221.66	
Witness Fees	144.00	
Claims	113.86	
Miscellaneous Fees, etc.	95.35	
	<hr/>	1,574.87
Town Clerk		
Salary of Clerk	\$ 500.00	
Clerical	65.40	
Stationery & Postage	104.99	
Printing & Advertising	60.50	
Office Equipment	65.08	
Bond	10.00	
Miscellaneous	3.86	
	<hr/>	809.83
Unpaid Bills		40.65
Town Clerk Special		
Printing	\$ 216.00	
Office Equipment	215.00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 431.00	\$ 32,404.97

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$	431.00	\$ 32,404.97
Binding Reports		77.75	
			508.75
Election and Registration			
Registrars	\$	650.00	
Precinct Officers		2,188.00	
Police		248.00	
Clerical		407.70	
Erecting and Cartage of Booths		152.00	
Janitors		118.00	
Posting and Delivery Warrants		144.40	
Equipment		96.80	
Inspection and Repairs to Equipment		110.25	
Printing		743.30	
Stationery & Postage		132.66	
Rent		66.00	
			5,057.11
Unpaid Bills			69.10
Town Hall			
Salary of Janitor . . . \$		1,543.50	
Assistants		422.20	
Fuel		804.15	
Repairs and Maintenance		652.88	
Supplies		138.27	
Lights		133.08	
Equipment and Fixtures		49.25	
Water		14.64	
			3,757.97
Unpaid Bills			99.16
Public Works			
Superintendent		2,500.00	
Clerical		2,470.50	
Telephone		409.99	
Stationery & Postage		168.39	
Printing & Advertising		22.75	
			5,571.63
<i>Carried forward</i>			\$47,468.69

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 47,468.69	
Engineer's Department		
Salary of Engineer ..	\$ 2,078.25	
Labor	26.00	
Supplies	149.88	
	<hr/>	2,254.13
Total for General Government	<hr/>	\$ 49,722.82

PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department

Salary of Chief	\$ 2,600.00	
Patrolmen	23,003.86	
Special Police	100.49	
Matron	75.00	
Telephone	1,867.27	
Repairs to Automobile and Motor Cycle ..	397.65	
New Motor Cycle ...	300.00	
Gasoline and Oil	171.33	
Storage of Motor Equip't	83.60	
Equipment for Men ..	76.32	
Repairs & Maintenance	70.12	
Stationery & Postage	64.00	
Fuel	42.75	
Printing & Advertising	39.80	
Equipment	23.37	
Luncheons	18.30	
Laundry	9.00	
Medical Services	7.00	
Miscellaneous	26.20	
	<hr/>	28,976.06
Unpaid Bills		341.39
Constable		
Salary of Constable ..		100.00
Fire Chief		
Salary of Chief		2,500.00
Fire Department		
Firemen	\$ 22,314.50	
Call Men	1,448.28	
Services at Fires ...	48.00	

Carried forward \$ 23,810.78 \$ 31,917.45 \$ 49,722.82

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 23,810.78	\$ 31,917.45	\$ 49,722.82
Work on Hydrants ..	301.80		
Engineers	437.50		
Equipment & Repairs to			
Apparatus	1,483.32		
Fuel	320.70		
Gasoline and Oil	221.25		
Light	158.51		
Repairs & Maintenance	138.23		
Equipment for Men .	132.00		
Repairs to Alarm Boxes	111.09		
Supplies for Men ...	97.42		
Telephone	83.60		
Equipment	75.00		
Laundry	61.58		
Use of Bells	50.00		
Chemicals	33.98		
Bedding	32.70		
Storage of Apparatus	24.00		
Printing & Advertising	19.25		
Water	10.00		
Clerical	9.00		
Stationery & Postage	8.00		
Medicine	6.50		
Miscellaneous	32.17		
	<hr/>	27,658.38	
Emergency—Repairs to Boiler		364.35	
Unpaid Bills		477.63	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			
Salary of Supt.	\$ 350.00		
Repairs to Equipment	593.74		
Rent of Garage	25.00		
Transportation	2.75		
Stationery & Postage	1.00		
	<hr/>	972.49	
Forest Warden			
Salary of Warden ..	\$ 100.00		
Services at Fires ...	99.75		
Equipment	19.30	219.05	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$ 61,609.35	\$ 49,722.82

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$ 61,609.35	\$ 49,722.82
Inspector of Buildings			
Salary of Inspector . . .	\$	900.00	
Use of Automobile . . .		75.00	
Telephone		38.81	
		<hr/>	1,013.81
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salary of Sealer	\$	824.00	
Use of Automobile . .		116.00	
Telephone		61.75	
Stationery & Postage		11.95	
Equipment & Repairs		11.25	
		<hr/>	1,024.95
Gypsy Moth			
Salary Superintendent	\$	1,629.44	
Labor		1,859.94	
Equipment & Repairs		320.37	
Use of Teams		242.00	
Use of Automobile . .		220.00	
Rent of Garage		88.00	
Gasoline & Oil		62.45	
		<hr/>	4,422.20
Unpaid Bills			36.00
Tree Warden . .			
Labor	\$	501.60	
Use of Team		186.00	
Telephone		21.16	
Equipment & Repairs		16.52	
Trees		7.50	
		<hr/>	732.78
Safety Committee			
Paint	\$	11.25	
Equipment		9.00	
Sign		3.00	
		<hr/>	23.25
Total for Protection to		<hr/>	
Persons and Property			68,862.34
			<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i>			\$118,585.16

Brought forward \$118,585.16

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health Department

Salaries Board of Health \$1,350.00

Clerical 1,053.50

Tuberculosis board and

Treatment 4,672.20

Dog Clinic 532.79

Dental Clinic 474.47

Medicine & Medical

Attention 394.00

Burying Dead Dogs

and Cats 191.00

Telephone 55.66

Transportation 57.00

Printing & Advertising 52.12

Groceries 47.24

Office Equipment 40.00

Stationery & Postage 37.30

Inspector of Slaughtering 16.00

Cleaning Cesspool ... 10.00

Delivering Notices .. 8.00

8,991.28

Unpaid Bills 4,148.50

4,148.50

Vital Statistics

Births \$ 25.75

Deaths 62.75

88.50

Inspector of Plumbing

Salary of Inspector .

1,025.00

Inspector of Dairies

Salary of Inspector .

300.00

Inspector of Animals

Salary of Inspector .. \$ 500.00

Use of Automobile .. 50.00

550.00

Removal of Garbage

Contract 1,800.00

1,800.00

Mosquito Control

850.00

Carried forward

\$ 17,753.28 \$118,585.16

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 17,753.28	\$ 118,585.16
Total for Health and Sanitation	<u> </u>	17,753.28

HIGHWAYS

General Highway

Labor	\$ 12,402.98	
Tarvia & Oil	1,767.31	
Equipment & Repairs	1,569.38	
Automobile Repairs	1,179.76	
Gasoline & Oil	500.99	
Broken Stone & Gravel	446.64	
Pipe & Cement	289.48	
Coal & Wood	125.55	
Stationery & Postage	75.75	
Automobile Purchase .	45.00	
Street Signs	34.12	
Light	27.56	
Freight & Express ..	23.57	
Printing & Advertising	18.65	
Storage of Automobile	17.36	
Hoisting Flag	11.00	
Care of Public Grounds	10.00	
Cleaning Cesspool ..	5.00	

18,550.10

Unpaid Bills	4,236.54
--------------------	----------

Stanton Street Drainage

Pipe & Cement	\$ 277.34
Gravel	20.49

297.83

Springvale & Grandview Avenue Construction

Labor	\$ 161.88
Pipe, Cement & Bricks	557.06
Truck Hire	206.00
Automobile Repairs .	27.77
Hardware	25.64

978.35

Golden Hills Survey

Labor	\$ 331.00
Equipment	27.72
Supplies	26.95

385.67*Carried forward*\$ 24,448.49 \$136,338.44

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 24,448.49	\$136,338.44
Sewer Commissioners		
Engineering	458.83	
Removal of Ashes		
Labor	\$3,511.24	
Equipment & Repairs	450.08	
Gasoline & Oil	185.42	
	<hr/>	4,146.74
Hydrants		
Purchases	122.66	
Snow and Ice		
Labor	\$ 7,981.06	
Equipment & Repairs	965.40	
Gasoline & Oil	236.06	
Sand & Salt	105.80	
Rent of Equipment ..	71.80	
Luncheons	33.10	
Miscellaneous	13.00	
	<hr/>	9,406.22
Street Lighting	12,338.01	
Unpaid Bills	891.06	
Total for Highways	<hr/>	\$ 51,812.01

CHARITIES

Board of Public Welfare		
Salaries of Overseers \$	1,200.00	
Clerical	3,481.52	
Investigator	1,731.00	
Stationery & Postage	181.60	
Printing & Advertising	73.93	
Telephone	73.00	
Old Age Assistance .	19,497.83	
Mothers' Aid	2,569.00	
Cash	438.00	
Groceries & Provisions	9,581.70	
Medicine & Medical		
Attention	1,801.81	
Board & Care	1,409.79	
Coal, Wood & Oil ...	733.79	
Rent	671.02	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 43,443.99	\$188,150.45

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 43,443.99		\$188,150.45
Burials	540.00		
Charitable Institutions	419.00		
Cities & Towns	260.37		
Moving	100.00		
Equipment	81.78		
Gasoline & Oil	43.09		
Repairs to Equipment	36.75		
Transportation	35.13		
Automobile Repairs .	11.66		
Miscellaneous	90.36		
		45,062.13	
Unpaid Bills		12,847.05	
<i>Infirmary</i>			
Salary of Supt. \$	816.00		
Labor	408.00		
Groceries & Provisions	665.86		
Fuel & Light	324.42		
Stock	212.50		
Equipment & Repairs	158.30		
Grain & Feed	125.59		
Insurance & Registration	73.50		
Dry Goods, Clothing .	54.33		
Gasoline & Oil	52.56		
Maintenance of Building	45.00		
Telephone	41.07		
Water	18.70		
Medicine & Med. Attend.	14.00		
Miscellaneous	2.37		
		3,012.20	
Unpaid Bills		673.57	
<i>Soldiers' Benefits</i>			
State Aid		2,667.00	
Soldiers' Burial		100.00	
<i>Soldiers' Relief</i>			
Salary of Director .. \$	400.00		
Use of Automobile ..	150.00		
Cash	8,748.00		
Groceries & Provisions	6,333.09		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 15,631.09	\$ 64,361.95	\$188,150.45

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 15,631.09	\$ 64,361.95	\$188,150.45
Fuel	1,384.38		
Dry Goods & Clothing	465.21		
Rent	404.00		
Medicine & Med. Atten.	385.28		
Transportation	253.21		
Telephone	135.13		
Equipment	76.20		
Automobile Repairs .	73.80		
Printing & Advertising	32.00		
Moving	22.00		
	<hr/>	\$ 18,862.30	
Unpaid Bills		8,793.62	
Total for Charities		<hr/>	\$ 92,017.87

EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

Schools

Salary Superintendent \$	3,700.00		
Teachers	151,592.31		
Clerical	2,152.90		
Janitors	14,440.86		
Matron	199.00		
Nurse	1,600.09		
Truant officer	405.00		
Physicians	1,200.00		
Books	3,485.50		
Supplies	3,685.15		
Transportation	5,624.50		
Diplomas	32.00		
Tuition	120.59		
Support of Truants .	443.14		
Telephone	552.24		
Printing & Advertising	318.08		
Stationery & Postage	168.38		
Fuel	8,073.78		
Electricity & Gas ...	1,615.82		
Furniture & Equipment	704.19		
Janitor's Supplies ..	905.49		
Census	121.45		
Express	57.83		
	<hr/>		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$187,198.30		\$280,168.32

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$187,198.30	\$280,168.32
Carpentry & Painting	898.04	
Plumbing	1,126.60	
Electrical Repairs ..	236.45	
Masonry	99.10	
Care of Grounds ...	261.30	
Signs	61.00	
Miscellaneous	165.99	
	<hr/>	203,046.78
Unpaid Bills		1,029.21
Trade Schools Tuition		761.38
Library		
Salary of Librarian . \$	1,500.00	
Assistant Librarians .	1,256.65	
Janitor	464.95	
Books	443.14	
Periodicals	297.40	
Binding Books	351.47	
Fuel	282.25	
Light	92.39	
Stationery & Postage	56.04	
Printing & Advertising	13.70	
Telephone	18.34	
Maintenance of Building	64.95	
Care of Grounds	14.65	
Janitor's Supplies ..	35.27	
Cartage of Books ...	48.00	
Water	10.00	
	<hr/>	4,949.20
Unpaid Bills		200.00
Wilson Fund Income		
Books		54.00
Johnson Fund Income		
Books		47.30
Total Education and Library		<hr/>
		\$210,087.87
UNCLASSIFIED		
E. R. A. Projects		
Labor	\$ 953.82	
Investigator	206.38	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 1,160.20	\$490,256.19

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 1,160.20		\$490,256.19
Material, Equipment & Repairs	18,992.12		
Gasoline & Oil	1,882.00		
Rent of Equipment .	1,288.65		
Office Supplies	940.39		
Truck Purchase	883.42		
Care and Improvement of Public Grounds .	262.50		
Electricity	150.59		
Telephone	157.70		
Tarvia & Oil	147.63		
Rent of Building	135.00		
		26,000.20	
New High School Addition			
Cafeteria Contract ..	\$ 2,227.85		
Plumbing	795.95		
Legal Services	150.00		
Architect	120.00		
Bronze Tablet	75.00		
Gravel	62.29		
Stationery & Postage	22.21		
Printing & Advertising	21.00		
Labor	12.00		
Desk	1.40		
		3,487.70	
Memorial Day Exercises			
Band	\$ 180.00		
Flowers	145.50		
Flags	42.00		
Equipment Hire	35.00		
Singing	30.00		
Luncheons	24.75		
Transportation	16.00		
Printing	10.50		
		483.75	
Town Report			
Printing	\$ 982.80		
Distributing	120.00		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 1,102.80	\$ 29,971.65	\$490,256.19

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 1,102.80	\$ 29,971.65	\$ 490,256.19
Advertising	7.50		
	<hr/>	\$ 1,110.30	
Insurance		7,111.82	
Playgrounds			
Care of Grounds	\$ 400.00		
Instructors	210.00		
Equipment & Repairs	268.39		
Loam & Fill	59.00		
Supplies	36.21		
Labor	24.00		
Printing & Advertising	9.75		
	<hr/>	1,007.35	
Tax Title Validity, Treasurer's Account			
Legal Services	\$ 839.00		
Printing	11.00		
	<hr/>	850.00	
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital		2,975.64	
Killing & Burying Dogs		120.00	
Pensions		3,080.61	
Moving Fire Station & Police Garage			
Labor	\$ 1,072.07		
Contract	400.00		
Repairs	164.67		
	<hr/>	1,636.74	
Fence Stackpoles Field		299.73	
Land & Building for Playground		6,500.00	
Land Taking Foster Street		500.00	
Land Taking for Town Ways		710.00	
Fire Alarm Box Aberdeen Avenue		131.12	
Judgments		1,154.00	
New Fire & Police Station		2,390.18	
Total Unclassified		<hr/>	59,549.14

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

WATER DEPARTMENT

Purchase of Water

City of Lynn \$ 19,800.00

City of Melrose 200.00

\$ 20,000.00

Carried forward

\$ 20,000.00

\$ 549,805.33

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 20,000.00	\$549,805.33
Maintenance		
Labor	\$ 15,995.89	
Collector	300.00	
Equipment & Repairs	2,361.10	
Light & Power	1,609.91	
Pipe & Fittings	792.29	
Gasoline & Oil	787.94	
Meters & Fittings ...	549.42	
Automobile Repairs .	384.92	
Garage Rent	439.16	
Luncheons	218.90	
Coal & Wood	137.25	
Stationery & Postage	102.38	
Water Liens	75.00	
Tarvia & Oil	74.10	
Printing & Advertising	67.12	
Hire of Equipment .	54.50	
Searching Records ..	50.00	
Registration of Automobiles	39.00	
Freight	16.04	
Clean Cesspool	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 24,059.92
Extension		
Labor	\$ 356.85	
Pipe & Fittings	271.95	
Gravel	27.00	
Welding Hydrant ...	10.00	
	<hr/>	665.80
Water Meters		18.30
Water Gates		
Labor		198.30
Total for Water Department	<hr/>	\$ 44,942.32

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Cemetery		
Salary Superintendent	\$ 1,700.00	
Labor	3,568.34	
Equipment & Repairs	723.69	
Trees & Shrubs	208.10	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$ 6,200.13	\$594,747.65

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 6,200.13	\$594,747.65
Stationery & Postage	101.20	
Insurance	55.80	
Gasoline & Oil	28.53	
Fuel	24.33	
Hire of Equipment ..	17.95	
Miscellaneous	65.01	
	<hr/>	6,492.95
Unpaid Bills		127.30
Total Cemetery		<hr/> \$ 6,620.25

AGENCY AND TRUST

Perpetual Care	\$ 5,361.86	
State Tax	21,800.00	
Charles River Basin ..	1,216.43	
Metropolitan Parks ...	8,518.45	
Metropolitan Planning Division	100.82	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance	17.98	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	80.51	
Hospital Care for Civil War Veterans	224.00	
Canterbury Street Highway	28.42	
Land Taking Revere Highway	291.76	
Ocean View Avenue, Revere	112.96	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth, and Hingham	1.42	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway	39.10	
County Tax	17,710.55	
County of Essex, Dogs	2,843.80	
Total of Agency and Trust	<hr/>	\$ 58,348.06

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Temporary Loans ...	\$ 12,982.77
School Loans	6,401.25

<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 19,384.02	\$659,715.96
------------------------	--------------	--------------

TOWN OF SAUGUS
Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1934

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash in Banks and Offices:		Temporary Loans:	
General Accounts	\$56,382.72	In Anticipation of Revenue	\$200,000.00
Special Accounts (New Fire and Police Building)	77,926.37	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
	<u>\$134,309.09</u>	Tax Title Loans	\$245,000.00
		Less: Repayments	96,228.68
Accounts Receivable:			<u>148,771.32</u>
Taxes Real and Personal:		Water Service Deposits	245.00
*Levy of 1931	408.57	Unclaimed Water Deposit Balances (old)	55.28
*Levy of 1932	545.54	Taxes 1930	3.49
Levy of 1933	2,251.51	Premiums on Bond Issues	684.97
Levy of 1934	255,598.70	Income Balances, Library Trlst Funds	
	<u>258,804.32</u>	Wilson Fund	\$ 112.96
Poll and Old Age Assistance:		Johnson Fund	129.79
Levy of 1932	\$ 77.00		<u>242.75</u>
Levy of 1933	787.00	Appropriation Balances:	
Levy of 1934	1,416.00	Revenue:	
	<u>2,280.00</u>	Springdale and Grandview Avenues	\$1,021.65
Motor Vehicle Taxes:		Sewerage	2,538.22
Levies of 1932	\$ 162.28	Survey Golden Hills	32.33
Levies of 1933	1,491.90		<u>3,592.20</u>
Levies of 1934	3,406.48	Non Revenue:	
	<u>5,060.66</u>	Relay Water Mains	\$ 37.62
Special Assessments:		Macadam Paving	106.40
*Gypsy Moth 1932	\$ 126.14	New High School Addition	827.21
*Sidewalks 1932	123.80	New Fire and Police Building ..	77,609.82
	<u>249.94</u>	School Cnstruction	386.17
Gypsy Moth 1933	\$ 50.75		<u>78,967.22</u>
Sidewalks 1933	397.00	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	9,636.88
	<u>447.75</u>	Overlay Reserved for Abatements:	
Gypsy Moth 1934	\$ 474.41	Levy of 1932	\$ 1,297.70
Sirewalks 1934	479.05	Levy of 1933	12,364.63
	<u>953.46</u>	Levy of 1934	8,601.85
Tax Titles	174,578.17		<u>22,264.18</u>
Departmental:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Public Welfare	23,150.82	Motor Vehicle Taxes	\$ 5,060.66
Water Rates:		Special Assessments	1,651.15
December 1930 and prior	\$ 2,497.72	Tax Titles	\$174,578.17
June 1931	777.58	Less:	
December 1931	203.06	Balance of Tax Title	
June 1932	741.71	Loan above	148,771.32
December 1932	1,662.60	NET	<u>25,806.85</u>
June 1933	1,724.00	Departmental	23,150.82
December 1933	1,976.62	Water	25,247.79
June 1934	4,056.49		<u>80,917.27</u>
December 1934	10,273.39	Surplus—Revenue	82,308.97
	<u>23,913.17</u>		
Water Liens	1,334.62		
	<u>25,247.79</u>		
Overdrawn Accounts:			
Estimated Receipts 1932	\$ 132.20		
Estimated Receipts 1933	131.37		
Assessors	217.67		
Election and Registration	6.11		
Town Hall	65.64		
Emergency Fire Department ..	364.35		
Fire Department	50.97		
Infirmary	12.20		
State Aid	137.00		
Soldiers' Relief	770.97		
Town Report	60.30		
Memorial Day	4.75		
Water and Schoolhouse Interest	80.00		
Oak Judgment	250.00		
City of Lynn Judgment	204.00		
County of Essex, Killing Dogs ..	120.00		
	<u>2,607.53</u>		
	<u>\$627,689.53</u>		<u>\$627,689.53</u>

* Committed to Town Counsel for suit.

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	\$ 2,566.35	Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due 1935 — 1940	\$ 2,566.35
---------------------------------------	-------------	--------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$268,000.00	Schoolhouse Bonds	144,500.00
		Water Bonds	19,500.00
		Fire and Police Building Bonds	80,000.00
		Commonwealth of Massachusetts—	
		Welfare Notes	24,000.00
	<u>\$268,000.00</u>		<u>\$268,000.00</u>

Trust Accounts

Trust Fund—Cash and Securities	\$ 75,102.43	George M. Wilson	2,211.32
		Johnson Library Fund	5,000.00
		Perpetual Care Funds Cemetery	62,124.38
		War Bonus Funds	5,766.73
	<u>\$ 75,102.43</u>		<u>\$75,102.43</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 19,384.02	\$659,715.96
Water Loans	1,111.25	
Welfare Loans	1,017.92	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 21,513.19	
Maturing Debts		
Temporary Loans ...	\$355,000.00	
Notes Secured by Tax		
Titles	61,804.28	
Welfare Loan	6,000.00	
School Bonds	26,500.00	
Water Bonds	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	457,304.28	
Total Interest and Maturing Debt	<hr/>	\$478,817.47
Refunds		
Tax Interest Refund \$	55.08	
Water Refunds	14.00	
Motor excise Tax, 1934	297.64	
Motor excise Tax, 1933	18.74	
Overlay 1932	863.00	
Overlay 1933	18.00	
Overlay 1934	132.61	
Tax Title (check returned		
insufficient funds) .	17.43	
Liquor License Refunded	250.00	
	<hr/>	
		1,666.50
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures		\$1,140,199.93
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1934		134,313.09
		<hr/>
		\$1,274,513.02

Accountant's Report

THE TREASURER'S CASH ACCOUNT

The cash on hand December 31, 1934, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from the banks certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1934.

TRUST FUNDS

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1934, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund and the Benjamin Johnson Library Fund accounts were verified by examining the Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

The War Bonus Fund was verified by examining the savings bank book and the book and amount agree.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.

Town Accountant.

January 30, 1935.

Outstanding Bonds

1910, WATER LOAN COUPON BONDS JULY 10, 1910, PAYABLE AS FOLLOWS AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent	.....	\$1,000.00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 27.	Due July 19, 1937, at 4 per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	.....	1,000.00
			\$4,000.00

COUPON WATER BONDS OF 1914, ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 133, ACTS OF 1911, PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	\$1,000.00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	1,000.00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.....	1,000.00
			\$8,000.00

COUPON WATER BONDS OF 1916, ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 133, ACTS OF 1914, PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 43.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.....	\$500.00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.....	500.00
			\$1,000.00

COUPON WATER BONDS OF 1917, ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 133,
ACTS OF 1914, PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4½ per cent	.....\$ 500.00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4½ per cent	..... 500.00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4½ per cent	..... 500.00
		<hr/> \$1,500.00

COUPON WATER LOAN NOTES OF 1930 PAYABLE AT
MERCHANT'S NATIONAL BANK

No. 5.	Due December 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.... \$5,000.00
		<hr/> \$5,000.00

SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN, 1916,
PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	..... \$3,000.00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	..... 500.00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	..... 3,000.00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	..... 500.00
		<hr/> \$7,000.00

SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN, 1922,
PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 13.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	..... \$2,500.00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	..... 2,500.00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent	..... 2,500.00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	..... 2,500.00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	..... 2,500.00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	..... 2,500.00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent	..... 2,500.00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent	..... 2,500.00
		<hr/> \$20,000.00

EAST SAUGUS SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN UNDER CHAPTER 297, ACTS
OF 1905, PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	\$1,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,000.00

1905 SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN, PAYABLE TO COMMONWEALTH
OF MASSACHUSETTS

No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	\$3,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$3,000.00

LYNNHURST SCHOOL LOAN, 1917,
PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4½ per cent	\$500.00
		<hr/>
		\$500.00

SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN, 1920,
PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 15.	Due June 1, 1935, at 5½ per cent	\$1,000.00
No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at 5½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at 5½ per cent	1,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$3,000.00

SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN, 1925,
PAYABLE AT FIRST NATIONAL BANK (BOSTON)

No. 10.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	\$5,000.00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$30,000.00

SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN, 1932,
PAYABLE AT SHAWMUT NATIONAL BANK, BOSTON

No. 3.	Due October 1, 1935, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	\$10,000.00
No. 4.	Due October 1, 1936, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 5.	Due October 1, 1937, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 6.	Due October 1, 1938, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 7.	Due October 1, 1939, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 8.	Due October 1, 1940, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 9.	Due October 1, 1941, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 10.	Due October 1, 1942, at $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ..	10,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$80,000.00

1934 FIRE AND POLICE STATION LOAN
PAYABLE AT NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK, BOSTON

No. 1.	Due December 1, 1935, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	\$5,000.00
No. 2.	Due December 1, 1936, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 3.	Due December 1, 1937, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 4.	Due December 1, 1938, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 5.	Due December 1, 1939, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 6.	Due December 1, 1940, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 7.	Due December 1, 1941, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 8.	Due December 1, 1942, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 9.	Due December 1, 1943, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 10.	Due December 1, 1944, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 11.	Due December 1, 1945, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 12.	Due December 1, 1946, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 13.	Due December 1, 1947, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 14.	Due December 1, 1948, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 15.	Due December 1, 1949, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 16.	Due December 1, 1950, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 17.	Due December 1, 1951, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 18.	Due December 1, 1952, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 19.	Due December 1, 1953, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 20.	Due December 1, 1954, at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent ..	3,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$80,000.00

STATEMENT OF TOTAL BONDED DEBT

1910 Water Loan	\$ 4,000.00	
1914 Water Loan	8,000.00	
1916 Water Loan	1,000.00	
1917 Water Loan	1,500.00	
1930 Water Loan	5,000.00	
Total Water Loans	<u> </u>	\$ 19,500.00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan (E.S.)	\$ 1,000.00	
1905 Schoolhouse Loan	3,000.00	
1916 Schoolhouse Loan	7,000.00	
1917 Schoolhouse Loan	500.00	
1920 Schoolhouse Loan	3,000.00	
1922 Schoolhouse Loan	20,000.00	
1925 Schoolhouse Loan	30,000.00	
1932 Schoolhouse Loan	80,000.00	
Total Schoolhouse Loans ..	<u> </u>	\$144,500.00
1934 Fire and Police Station Loan ..		80,000.00
		<u> </u>
Total Bonded Indebtedness		\$244,000.00

STATEMENT OF OTHER INDEBEDNESS
OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

Loans from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TAX TITLE LOANS

April 15, 1933	\$ 65,000.00	
November 1, 1933	100,000.00	
1934	80,000.00	
	<u> </u>	
		\$245,000.00
Less: Repaid year 1933 \$	34,424.40	
Less: Repaid year 1934	61,804.28	
	<u> </u>	
		96,228.68
Net Tax Title Loans	<u> </u>	\$148,771.32

PUBLIC WELFARE LOANS

Due December 15, 1935, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$6,000.00
Due December 15, 1936, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	6,000.00
Due December 15, 1937, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	6,000.00
Due December 15, 1938, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	6,000.00
	<hr/> \$ 24,000.00

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes

SOLD TO NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK OF BOSTON

Nov. 26, 1934	March 15, 1935	.69%	\$ 25,000.00
---------------	----------------	------	--------------

SOLD TO MERCHANT'S NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

Nov. 26, 1934	March 15, 1935	.69%	\$ 25,000.00
July 30, 1934	April 18, 1935	1.74%	50,000.00
July 30, 1934	May 16, 1935	1.74%	50,000.00

SOLD TO FAXON GADE & Co.

Dec. 10, 1934	June 20, 1934	.92%	\$ 50,000.00
			<hr/> \$200,000.00

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

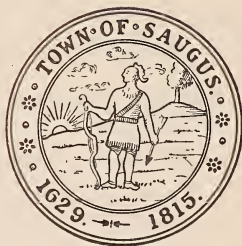
AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934



In Memoriam

WHEREAS —

*Almighty God in His infinite plan has called
ARCHIBALD G. COLDWELL to his eternal reward
— and —*

WHEREAS —

*ARCHIBALD G. COLDWELL gave more than a
decade of his life as Principal of the Roby and
Ballard Schools, — and —*

WHEREAS —

His service was honest and faithful —

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED —

*That the School Committee of the Town of
Saugus, in session this December 20, 1934, gives
thanks for the service of ARCHIBALD G. COLD-
WELL and hereby votes that these resolutions
be spread upon its official records and that a
copy of the same be sent to his bereaved widow.*

WALDO B. RUSSELL, *Chairman,*
FREDERICK B. WILLIS,
GEORGE A. MCCARRIER,
MARIA E. SMITH,
HARRY F. WENTWORTH.

SCHOOL NURSE**MRS. MARY DONOVAN**

Broadway, Lynnfield

Tel. Breakers 5090

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall term, 1934	Opened September 5, 1934
	Closed December 21, 1934
Winter term, 1935 (first half)	Opens January 2, 1935
	Closes February 15, 1935
Winter term, 1935 (second half)	Opens February 25, 1935
	Closes April 12, 1935
Spring term, 1935	Opens April 22, 1935
	Closes June 21, 1935

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS**Elementary Schools**

8 A.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm system and radio announcement from Radio Station WNAC, means no morning session for elementary schools and opportunity classes.

12:45 P.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm system and radio announcement from Radio Station WHDH means no afternoon session for elementary schools.

High School and Junior High Schools

6:45 A.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm and radio announcement from Radio Station WNAC at 7 A.M.

SCHOOL TELEPHONES

Armitage	1090	Mansfield	1096
Ballard	1091	Sweetser	1097
Cliftondale	1092	North Saugus	1098
Emerson	1093	Roby	1099
Felton	1094	Oaklandvale	731
Lynnhurst	1095	High School	260

Superintendent's Office 775

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Saugus:

At a meeting of the School Committee held December 20, 1934, it was voted to accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools as the report of the School Committee required by the Statutes.

WALDO B. RUSSELL, *Chairman*

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:

It is both the duty and the privilege of the Superintendent of Schools to submit his second annual report for the School Department, the same being the forty-second annual report.

A YEAR OF PROGRESS

The year 1934 has been one of distinct progress for the School Department. It is a pleasure to report that in our school system practically every improvement contemplated and planned for the year 1934 has been accomplished. This has been possible through careful planning, much hard work, and the unstinted cooperation of a loyal and sympathetic School Committee. Many of the improvements accomplished are listed and explained below.

OUR TEACHING FORCE

I have said before that the efficiency of a school system depends upon the efficiency of its teaching staff more than upon any other single factor. We are indeed fortunate in Saugus in that we have an excellent corps of trained teachers. They have, almost to a teacher, cooperated in every particular. May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation for their loyalty and devotion to duty. The principals of the various buildings have been particularly cooperative and exceptionally efficient in the handling of their executive problems. My faith in their ability to be real executives has been proven beyond the shadow of a doubt.

On the whole we have had few changes in our teaching personnel during the year 1934. Five teachers resigned to be married and one, Mr. Archibald Coldwell, Principal of the Ballard School, was taken by death. All the vacancies thus caused were filled by competent and well qualified teachers. We thus only lost six teachers out of a corps numbering 103.

This is a teacher-turnover of approximately 5% which is certainly not more than normal. I only hope that we can keep our teacher-turnover at such a normal figure in the years to come.

OUR TEXT BOOK PROGRAM

School children are entitled to as good tools of education as is the carpenter to good tools for his workmanship. With this in mind we evolved a systematic program of text book replacement in April 1933. Since that time, or in approximately one year and a half, we have replaced 5,662 worn and out of date text books with modern up to date tools of education. Included in this program are many new basal installations. Grades I through IV in all schools have been equipped with the Elson-Gray basal readers. Grades III, IV, VII, and VIII in all schools have been equipped with the Triangle Arithmetic series. Grade IV in all schools has been equipped with the Atwood-Thomas Geography series. Grade VIII has been equipped throughout with new history books. This year, 1935, we will complete our reading text book replacement program by equipping Grades V and VI with the Elson-Gray readers. All six grades will then be equipped and our program in this respect completed. We also plan to equip Grades V and VI with the Triangle Arithmetic series which will complete our arithmetic program from Grades III to VIII inclusive. We also plan to equip Grades V and VI with the Atwood-Thomas Geography series which will only leave Grade VII to be completed in 1936. Many supplementary readers and other correlative text books have also been added with a view to giving our Saugus boys and girls the best in text books obtainable. Text books in the Senior and Junior High Schools have also been replaced to good advantage.

It will thus be seen that we have followed a scientific book replacement program which will insure our school children text books second to none among our neighboring school systems.

IMPROVEMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

We were one of the first school departments in the State to take advantage of the opportunity of improving our school

buildings under the Federal C.W.A. and E.R.A. programs. We started in November 1933 and, by securing the jump, succeeded in completing a program which I believe has not been matched by any other school department.

May I list what we have been able to accomplish in this respect:

- (1) Fourteen (14) school buildings painted two coats on exterior.
- (2) Thirteen (13) school buildings painted two coats on interior.
- (3) Thirteen (13) school buildings varnished throughout on interior.
- (4) Three thousand (3000) pupils' desks refinished.
- (5) Floors in two buildings cleaned and scoured throughout.

The above work could not have been accomplished out of ordinary school repair budgets short of a 10 year period. The cost to the citizens of Saugus in direct taxation would most certainly have approached a considerable sum. Under this program the cost to the Town of Saugus for the entire improvements listed above has been materially under \$2000.

IMPROVEMENT OF SCHOOL GROUNDS

Nothing does more to enhance the appearance of school buildings than attractive school grounds. In the past our school grounds have been anything but attractive. Attractive school grounds mean much to children, much to citizens, and even more to the general appearance of the community.

Under an E.R.A. Federal project we have sought to beautify our school grounds and at the same time eliminate all danger hazards to our school children. Statistics show that school areas in front of school buildings are always hazardous. They increase the danger of accident by providing the opportunity for children to run from the grounds directly into heavily travelled main arteries. In beautifying our school grounds we have simultaneously eliminated these danger hazards by land-

scaping the front areas and improved the back areas for recreation and play purposes. Lawns, shrubbery, evergreens, and walks now lend an attractive appearance to our school buildings. The consequent improvement must be apparent to every citizen. The cost to the town has been negligible since all of the loam has come from the High School grounds without any expense for purchase.

Eight school grounds have already been completed. They are the High School, Felton School, Sweetser School, Cliftondale School, Roby School, Lynnhurst School, Old Roby School, and the Emerson School. The North Saugus School and the Armitage School are now receiving our attention. The grounds of the remaining three, namely the Ballard, Mansfield, and Oaklandvale, will be taken in order.

At the High School a parking area for fifty automobiles has been completed. All automobiles will in the future be parked in this area thus eliminating the dangers caused by parking on Winter, Central, and the various side streets.

I am deeply grateful to the present E.R.A. Administrator, Mr. Paul J. Hayes and to former Administrator, Mr. Carl Chapman for all the kind and willing cooperation they have given to the School Department in connection with all of our C.W.A. and E.R.A. undertakings. They certainly have been truly cooperative. May I also express my appreciation to the entire Board of Selectmen and to Mr. Dexter Pratt, Superintendent of Public Works, for the able assistance they have given.

The results are my source of satisfaction for the effort and extra energy I have personally expended.

ECONOMY OF OPERATION

The Total school appropriation for the year 1934 amounted to \$203,175. Of this amount \$202,000 constituted the general appropriation, \$1000 was for schoolhouse repairs and \$175. for special schoolhouse repairs. This latter sum was transferred to us from the reserve fund of the Finance Committee.

This year, as in 1933, the School Department will finish within its appropriation. When one considers that the school

appropriation in 1931 was \$224,683 against \$203,175 in 1934 it can readily be seen that the School Department has expended its appropriation judiciously and wisely. Much of our success has been due to the installation of intelligent business methods in the purchasing and distribution of school supplies. Purchases have been made in quantity thus giving us the benefit of much lower prices. The distribution of supplies has been, as last year, upon requisition from a central supply storeroom.

We were also extremely fortunate in the purchase of fuel. The School Department has a contract with the Metropolitan Coal Company of Boston, in effect until May 1, 1935, whereby bituminous coal is purchased at \$6.75 per ton and anthracite coal at \$11.95 per ton. This is coal of first grade quality delivered in our bins at the above prices. I am of the opinion that a comparison of prices paid by other school departments will show that the Saugus School Committee obtained an exceedingly favorable contract. This excellent bargain becomes all the more significant to taxpayers when it is pointed out that our school buildings consume approximately 600 tons of soft coal yearly as well as nearly 200 tons of hard coal.

The new Junior High School is heated by fuel oil. This is purchased on contract from the Colonial Beacon Oil Company of Boston.

I can assure all citizens that the School Department has affected an economy of operation designed to give the Town one hundred cents for every dollar expended.

NEW CAFETERIA

The new cafeteria at the Central Senior and Junior High School will be placed in operation January 2, 1935. It is of first class construction and a credit to the Saugus High School Addition Building Committee which committee had charge of its installation.

This cafeteria marks a forward step in our school system since it will now be possible to serve hot lunches to our students. Such lunches are an absolute necessity and they can now be served under the most cleanly conditions.

An additional appropriation for the purchase of tables, chairs, dishes, and silverware must be requested of the coming

annual Town Meeting. The Saugus High School Addition Building Committee has no more funds for this necessary expenditure. The requested appropriation will not be large. With this appropriation the cafeteria will be completed.

REST ROOM FOR GIRLS

The Central Senior and Junior High School Building is now equipped with an up to date modern rest room for girls. There are between six and seven hundred girls housed in this school plant and it can readily be seen that such a rest room is highly desirable. The room is in the new building. It is comfortably and attractively furnished and has proven its value more than once during the year 1934. The total cost of furnishing it completely was under \$100.00. It is worth the investment many times over.

First aid equipment will shortly be placed in the room.

REPAIR BUDGET

It is of course absurd to expect the School Committee to keep its schoolhouses in proper repair on a Schoolhouse Repair Budget of \$1000 per year. This amount constituted the Schoolhouse Repair Budget for the year 1934.

Saugus has school property which could not be replaced short of \$1,000,000. To expect a School Committee to keep a \$1,000,000 worth of property in repair with an appropriation of \$1000 per year is unreasonable.

A citizen with a \$7000 home would most certainly expend at least \$50 per year on the upkeep of his property. Even at this low ratio the School Committee would require an appropriation of \$7000 per year to care for \$1,000,000 worth of property.

One little realizes that there are constant repairs in schoolhouses which must be cared for in the interest of health, safety and the comfort of the children attending our schools. We have 14 school buildings and many of them are buildings of good proportions. Boilers must be kept in repair and this item alone runs into money. There are thousands of other physical features of school buildings which must be kept in repair. It

is not true economy to pinch on repairs and make yourself believe you are saving money. Delay means only a greater expenditure of money when the day of reckoning arrives.

The School Department should have an annual appropriation of \$7000 for Schoolhouse Repairs. This would be only at the ratio of \$7.00 for each \$1000 worth of property.

CHADWICK CLINIC RE-EXAMINATION

This year the physicians from the State Department of Public Health conducting the Chadwick Clinic re-examined 62 of our school children who showed symptoms of tuberculosis when examined last year.

I have received their report and am pleased to report that each of the 62 children showed improvement.

SCHOLARSHIP STANDING OF OUR SCHOOLS

I am very proud of the scholastic standing of our Saugus Public Schools. In 1934 our High School was again rated as a Class A High School by the State Department of Education.

In 1934 the privilege of certifying our graduates to some fourteen leading colleges which are members of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board was renewed for four years or until 1938. Four year renewals are only granted to High Schools whose scholastic standing is unquestionable. This is proof positive that our school system is functioning efficiently.

It might also be interesting to note in passing that our elementary school children frequently are placed in a grade higher when they transfer to schools in other communities.

OPEN HOUSE NIGHT

The School Committee sponsored an Open House Night during Education Week this year. Every school building in town was opened for public inspection by our townspeople. Six of our buildings were lighted on the exterior by floodlights. The response of the people was indeed gratifying. Nearly 4000 persons visited the various schools throughout the town. The citizens were given the opportunity of viewing the C.W.A.

and E.R.A. improvements as well as the opportunity of meeting the teachers of their children.

May I extend my appreciation to the School Committee for their cooperation in helping make the Open House Night the success that it was. Also my thanks to the General Electric Company of Lynn for the loan of the floodlights and to the Lynn Gas and Electric Company for the loan of wire.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It has been a pleasure to work with this present School Committee. I would be sadly lacking in gratitude did I not mention the loyal cooperation they have given me as Superintendent of Schools. They serve without pay and give liberally of their time and talents. I have never in all my experience seen a committee so keenly interested in the welfare of our boys and girls. They have given me loyal support and their confidence in me has made my work a pleasure. Political considerations have not interested them and on all occasions they have thought only of the success of our school system.

To them belongs much of the credit for the strides we have made in bettering our school system. They have allowed me to really be a Superintendent of Schools. They have backed me to the limit and stood solidly behind my recommendations and policies. A Superintendent of Schools can accomplish much with such a School Committee.

One can not fortell the future. I do not know how long I shall remain as Superintendent of Schools in this town of my birth. I am certain of this however. Whether here or elsewhere I may work with as good a School Committee, but never with a better one.

The citizens of Saugus have a right to be proud of their School Committee.

PARENT TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS

The Parent Teacher Associations have been helpful at all times during the year 1934. They have aided individual children by providing much needed clothing. They have purchased various equipment for the schools. They have cooperated in

all school affairs to the benefit of our school system. I feel deeply indebted to them for their thoughtfulness and for their genuine interest in the schools and what they stand for. These organizations have been a credit to their officers and their members.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1935.

I make the following specific recommendations for the year 1935.

(a) The appointment of a special teacher to relieve the Elementary School Principals thus giving them an opportunity to more closely supervise their teachers. This teacher to work on a regular schedule thus relieving each Principal equally during the school year.

(b) The removal of all existing toilets and urinals in the Roby and Old Roby Schools and the replacing of same with new material throughout. The present toilets and urinals are not sanitary.

(c) The whitening of ceilings in school buildings throughout the town. Dirty ceilings reflect poor light and at the same time mar the appearance of a classroom.

(d) The unfinished area beneath the assembly hall of the Sweetser School should be excavated and made into suitable basement space. The children in this school have no decent place to remain in doors and exercise or eat during the winter months.

(e) The establishment of suitable school libraries in each of our school buildings. This can be done over a reasonable period of time and the cost will not be prohibitive. Every school should have its own individual school library.

(f) Replacement of all curtans in both the Sweetser School and the Cliftondale School. The present curtains have outlived their usefulness and should be scrapped.

(g) Changing of the existing State law governing tuition cases so that a community may collect tuition for the educating of children whose parents clearly maintain no local residence.

In closing may I thank each and every person who has in any way assisted me. I have worked hard and conscientiously. The position demands much of a man's mentality, vitality, and physical strength. I have given freely of each without regard for self. To accomplish anything worth while means hard work. There is still more work to do.

Edgar A. Guest, the poet, perhaps best expresses this thought:

“The man who wants a garden fair,
Or small or very big,
With flowers growing here and there,
Must bend his back and dig.
The things are mighty few on earth
That wishes can attain.
Whate'er we want of any worth
We've got to work to gain.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON W. EVANS,

Superintendent of Schools.

Saugus, December 19, 1934.

December 15, 1934.

Report of School Physicians

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

Herein I submit my annual report as school physician. Sanitary conditions in and about the school buildings are quite satisfactory. The schools under my supervision have been free from disease of a serious nature. Vaccines and other preventative measures including diptheria toxoid have reduced the incidence of communicable diseases to almost the vanishing point. The intensive drive in tuberculosis prevention as now carried on by The State promises to reduce the incidence of tuberculosis as completely as diptheria toxoid reduced diptheria.

Again I wish to commend the spirit of cooperation between teachers and school nurse who by constant vigilance have recognized problems in their incipency and have dealt with them promptly thereby reducing the spread of disease to a minimum.

Following is a list of defects found in the following schools during the routine annual examination:

NORTH SAUGUS

Enlarged tonsils	2	Enlarged glands	1
Slightly enlarged tonsils	10	Adenoids and tonsils	5

OAKLANDVALE

Enlarged tonsils	4	Pediculosis	1
Slightly enlarged tonsils	10	Adenoids and tonsils	2

ROBY

Enlarged tonsils	8	Adenoids and tonsils	8
Slightly enlarged tonsils	22	Pediculosis	3
Enlarged cervical glands	3	Deflected septum	3

CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH

Enlarged tonsils	22	Pediculosis	3
Slightly enlarged tonsils	56	Deflected septum	9
Enlarged glands	2	Curvature of spine	1
Adenoids and tonsils	8		

Diphtheria toxoid was given to 291 children in the grades.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRON H. DAVIS, M.D.

December 15th, 1934.

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

Herewith I submit my annual report as school physician.

I have examined all pupils at the Lynnhurst, Emerson, Ballard and Mansfield Schools.

The following is a list of defects found in the schools under my supervision:—

BALLARD

Enlarged Tonsils	38		
Slightly Enlarged Tonsils	20	Cervical Glands	15

EMERSON

Enlarged Tonsils	11	Cervical Glands	11
Slightly Enlarged Tonsils	14	Pediculoses	1
Heart Defects	2	Adenoids and Tonsils	2

LYNNHURST

Enlarged Tonsils	12	Cervical Glands	4
Slightly Enlarged Tonsils	9	Adenoids and Tonsils	1
Heart Defects	2		

MANSFIELD

Enlarged Tonsils	12	Adenoids and Tonsils	9
Slightly Enlarged Tonsils	12	Cervical Glands	2
Heart Defects	2		

The Sanitary Conditions in and about the schools are satisfactory except the Mansfield, where quite frequently there is an odor of coal-gas.

The Pre-School Clinic was held this year, as usual. One hundred and seventy eight children were examined, and on Physical Examination in September many of the defects found in the June Clinic had been corrected.

I wish to thank the physicians, nurses, and Club Women for their efficient help; and the school authorities for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. PENNY, M.D.

December 17, 1934

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:—

I herewith submit my report as school physician for 1934.

The following defects were found in the High School students after examining some few less than nine hundred.

Enlarged tonsils	82	Curvature of spine	3
Slightly enlarged tonsils	160	Deflected septum	2
Palpable Cervical glands	38	Adenoids and tonsils	12
Heart defects	11		

I believe the hygienic conditions in general are improved over last year, and good considering the present social and economic conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. CLARK, M.D.

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:—

Herewith I submit my annual report for the year 1934.

After careful examination of the pupils in the Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton and Sweetser schools the following defects were noted:

Slightly enlarged tonsils	438	Pediculosis	5
Enlarged tonsils	123	Impetigo	1
Adenoids and tonsils	2	Deflected septum	1

The sanitary conditions in the above schools are good except for the boys basement at the Sweetser, which appears to be unchanged from last year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M.D.

Report of Attendance Officer

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

I herewith submit my annual report as Attendance Officer for the year 1934.

I have investigated many cases of non-attendance and found most of them due to the following reasons:

1. Lack of suitable clothing and shoes.
2. Parent unemployed or on part time employment making the pay impossible for him to keep children suitably clothed.

In several cases teachers have cooperated and supplied shoes and clothing.

I am pleased to report that there have been very few cases where drastic measures had to be used and the child placed in a training school.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. TWEEDY,
Attendance Officer.

Report of High School Principal

December 17, 1934

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

I herewith submit to you my second annual report as Principal of the Saugus High School.

IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS

During the year 1934 our building and grounds have undergone a remarkable transformation. The projects of painting and landscaping which had been started in the late months of 1933 were carried through to a most successful termination. One can hardly realize the vast amount of work which has been done at the High School. So that the townspeople may know the full extent of the improvements I shall describe them in some detail.

The painting of the building both exterior and interior to conform with the Junior High School addition was accomplished early in the year with no interference to class room work. While those projects were being completed, carpenters and finishers reconditioned approximately 850 pupils and

teachers desks. This work was not the superficial repairing frequently seen but a most thorough scraping and revarnishing job. About the grounds other groups of men removed the loam from the play areas, leveled the vacant lot on East Denver Street to make it suitable for parking cars, and covered the whole with finely crushed stone. These worthwhile projects were carried out through the C.W.A.

From local appropriations the lawns on either side of the main entrances have been reseeded and inclosed by hedges. Close to the front of the building sixty little evergreen trees have replaced the old unsightly shrubbery. Borders of white calcimined stones set off the new lawns and also keep the absent minded motorist from wandering on the grass. Every visitor to the school has spoken of the splendid appearance.

In addition there are three improvements which affect the administration of the school; first, the rearrangement of the Principal's office; second, the furnishing of a sick room for pupils; and third, the opening of the new cafeteria. With the combined Junior and Senior High School the office now cares for all the detail of approximately 1400 pupils and teachers. This mass of work is most efficiently handled by my secretary, Miss McLernon, with the able assistance of several senior girls whose services are voluntary. The steel filing cabinet counter, which was recently installed, has permitted several important changes to be made in the office routine. A closer check on discipline and attendance is now possible. The private office has proved to be of distinct benefit particularly for personal interviews with parents.

By converting the office of the Junior High School Addition into a sick room a suitable place was obtained for sick pupils. The purchase of two beds, a table, a bureau, dresser, and curtains has made an attractive and homelike place to detain pupils until they may return home. It is our policy to take the pupil either to a doctor or to his home rather than to have him remain long in school. This plan, while giving the pupil better care offers less chance for the spread of contagious diseases in the school. The sick room has been placed in charge of Miss Mabel Willey who in addition to being a capable teacher is also a graduate nurse.

The new cafeteria will be opened in the near future. Until tables and chairs have been purchased it will hardly function as planned. With the installation of that equipment, however, there is every indication that the cafeteria will be adequate for our present registration. In the basement of the old building there is sufficient room for the pupils who bring lunches from home. With the removal of the wooden counter there will be an opportunity to erect tables and benches. The new cafeteria will offer hot dishes and a regular dinner at a minimum charge. The cost of the cafeteria equipment is included in the appropriation for the Junior High School Addition.

INCREASED REGISTRATION

The anticipated growth in our registration did not materialize in 1933 but was postponed by the depression. This fall our total was 903 as compared with 866 the preceding year. In normal times it is evident that the return of people to urban centers will mean an increase in the population of Saugus and a resulting larger enrollment in school. The change in compulsory school age from 14 to 16 will also add many pupils who previously have left at the younger age. We are now using nearly all the classrooms every period and in addition have turned the assembly hall into a study room. We shall probably be able to absorb the growth in 1935 and possibly in 1936 unless it is unusually large. After that we must either have more room or return to the two platoon system. Experience has proven the disadvantages of that system and yet we now have in the old senior high school building alone more pupils than in 1929 when it was considered necessary to have morning and afternoon sessions. There is a limit to the enrollment which can be handled in our present building and that limit has almost been reached.

TEACHERS AND SCHOLARSHIP

We were fortunate in opening school this fall with only one change in our faculty. For some time it has been the policy to employ for substitute work residents of Saugus who are qualified to become teachers. The value of this plan was evident when three of our faculty resigned. Their places were

adequately filled by people who had done enough substitute work to know the routine of our system and to have stood the acid test of class room teaching. Under this method of selection there is no hasty consideration of a candidate's fitness for the work or the usual question as to one's discipline. Provided a local candidate meets the requirements it is only fair to the townspeople to give that person the preference. In fairness to our pupils we could hardly recommend a local candidate without all the necessary qualifications of education, personality and character.

The faculty of our high school compares favorably with that found in other schools. Our teachers as a whole are industrious, cooperative, and enthusiastic about their work. We are fortunate to keep such a fine corps almost intact from year to year. Each teacher is busy every minute in the day either with class instruction or with study groups. The only exceptions are the heads of departments who have a free period each day for supervision. All teachers carry heavy programs. It is a pleasure to have such a group of excellent workers.

During the past year the New England College Entrance Board renewed the certificate of the high school for another four years. This means that the graduates of our school who are now in college have maintained grades to justify the approval of this school which gave the preparation for college. By the certificate method of admission, any pupil who obtains "B" or better in the high school subjects required for college may enter, without examination, institutions which accept pupils by this method. The granting of this certificate is a good indication that the college preparatory work at Saugus is of high grade. The Massachusetts Department of Education has also rated our school as Grade A.

This last June the only Saugus graduate to take the College Entrance Examination Board examinations successfully passed four and was admitted to Harvard College. This is conclusive proof that the teachers of Saugus High School can prepare pupils for the Board Examinations. Pupils who really want to enter college can do so directly from this school without additional preparatory school training.

SUGGESTED REPAIRS FOR 1935

(1) Steel treads n the stairways in the old building. The old maple treads are badly worn and very noisy. Their surface is so uneven that one's footing is none too good.

(2) Additional radiation in the Assembly Hall and Mechanical Drawing room. Frequently these rooms are too cold to be used during extreme weather. The main line could easily be tapped for more radiation.

(3) New chairs and floor boards for the assembly hall. The chairs under constant use are beginning to fall apart. New ones should replace the weakest. The building inspector has suggested new floor boards for the chairs.

(4) Gates in the corridor near the assembly hall. These are needed to shut off the rest of the building when the assembly hall is used for night meetings. To leave the entire building open to any curious visitor is doubtful procedure.

(5) New locks and door checks on the exit doors and smoke doors in the old building. The outside door locks are so bad that at times it is impossible to enter or leave immediately. Such a condition is particularly dangerous in case of fire. Not all the smoke doors are supplied with checks. This situation should be remedied at once.

(6) The removal of a large bush in the play area near Central Street. It has long ago lost its beauty and it shuts off the view of any person driving out of the school yard.

(7) New lights in the Mechanical Drawing room. The place now used was not intended for this work. The lighting consists of extensions on the old fixtures. Indirect lighting should be substituted.

In closing I wish to thank Mr. Evans and the School Committee for the cooperation and the confidence shown us at the High School.

Respectfully yours,

EARLE H. MACLEOD

Report of Art Supervisor

332 Lincoln Avenue,
Cliftondale, Massachusetts.

*Mr. Vernon Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:—

I am pleased to offer my annual report as teacher of Art in the public schools of Saugus.

My teaching schedule is as follows: Two days each week are spent with the twelve classes of the Central Junior High School. One day each week is with the five classes of the Sweetser Junior High School. The fifty-six grade classes of the town are visited once each month.

The work in the grades is carried out with the cooperation of the individual grade teacher.

Monthly outlines are planned to form an integrated program, as far as is possible. This intergration has been greatly aided, this past year, by the systematization of courses of study in each subject for the grades.

An exhibition of work, completed in the Junior High School classes of Saugus, which demonstrated the use of art in conjunction with other subject matter, was displayed at the annual conference of Art Supervisors at the Massachusetts School of Art last January.

Various community organizations have offered competitive poster awards to the Junior High school classes.

This past year several bronze and silver medals were awarded to grade pupils for posters made in observance of "Be Kind to Animal Week" by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Some assistance has been given pupils of the senior high school in art problems, but, at present, time does not allow any definite allotment of periods for this work.

I wish to express my appreciation to the teachers who on their own initiative exhibited work completed in the art classes for "Open House Night" which was held Education Week.

I offer sincere gratitude to each member of the School Board, to you Mr. Evans, and to each principal and teacher of the School Department, for assistance and cooperation.

Most Respectfully,

ANSTRICE CARTER KELLOGG

Report of Music Supervisor

December 17, 1934.

*Mr. Vernon Evans, Supt. of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

I herewith submit my report as Supervisor of Music in the Public Schools of Saugus, Mass.

Music is one of the most valuable subjects in the school curriculum, and the influence of it in the lives of both children and adults, is more potent than that of almost any other educational activity.

Music affects human beings favorably, both in their intellectual, and emotional lives.

Because of its power to "tone up" both mind and body, its beneficial effect in causing increased quickness of perception, its power to socialize, its possibilities in preparing one for a worthy use of leisure time, and above all, because of its influence in causing an immeasurable increase in human happiness for all, music has come to be more and more commonly regarded as an indispensable subject in all types of schools: and a larger and larger place is being accorded it.

AIMS AND PURPOSES

The aims and purposes of music instruction in the public schools are as follows:

1. To develop a love for good music.
2. To develop a pleasant tone.
3. To teach the reading of music at sight.
4. To encourage individual and group singing.
5. To develop team work.

GRADE SCHOOLS

An outline of the work to be covered, is given each grade teacher every two months. My present program calls for one visit every four weeks to these classes. This is very unsatisfactory, as you may well guess, but under present conditions it can not be remedied.

There are orchestras, though very few pupils in each, at the following grade school buildings—Armitage, Felton, and Roby. Weekly rehearsals are held, under my direction, or that of a grade teacher.

There are several harmonica groups, among the grade school children, to which I give as much time as I can possibly spare. The Roby and Armitage have the larger groups, which I visit once a week.

Last year several programs were presented by the grade school children in the form of Minstrel Shows, Operettas, etc. At present quite a number of these programs are being arranged for presentation in the very near future. This requires a great deal of work and rehearsing, but considering the pleasure the children derive, as well as an opportunity to develop unusual talent, it is most certainly worth the effort.

JUNIOR HIGH

Music in the Junior High is limited to one period a week. This is not sufficient to accomplish anything worthwhile. At least two periods for each division, should be the schedule.

A simplified arrangement of Pinafore—by Gilbert and Sullivan is being rehearsed by members of the Central Junior High, to be presented in February.

The orchestra at the Central Junior—Senior High School, is comprised of members of both schools numbering 40. Weekly rehearsals are held. As in past years, this organization is called upon to furnish music for a great many school as well as social functions.

At the Sweetser School, a small orchestra, rehearses once a week.

BAND

Having lost several of its members, who graduated, or joined the football squad, there was not a sufficient number, in the band, to warrant public appearances.

I hope that the time is not far distant, when class lessons in instruments as well as an Instrumental Supervisor, will be part of the music program, for the school children of Saugus.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you, Mr. Evans who have shown deep interest at all times, and aided me very much in my work, also the School Committee and teachers for their splendid co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE K. HICKEY,
Music Supervisor.

Report of Mechanical Drawing Department

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—

I herewith submit my annual report of the Mechanical Drawing Department.

The past year has been a very successful one, judging by the enrollment of about 150 students, who have elected Mechanical Drawing as an extra curricular subject.

Mechanical Drawing is not included in any of the so called regular courses, but it's elective in every one.

It has been a source of encouragement to me, to have met and talked with the large number of parents, who have taken the opportunity to visit our Drawing Room, on the several occasions, when it has been open for inspection. Many of the visitors have expressed surprise at the work completed by the pupils, which includes, inking of drawings, tracings, and the making of blue prints, which we do at the school. We have had as many as 90 visitors in one evening and I know they have been well repaid for their trouble to visit with me.

This year was the first time that I have had any pupils compete in a drawing contest, and was very much pleased that we were able to place in the Nation wide contest. The report which follows is a quotation from the Saugus¹ Herald, Saugus, Mass., Friday, May 4th, 1934. "Among the many high school students throughout the United States who received word this week that they had won cash prizes, or scholarships in the annual contest in literature, crafts and the visual arts which was conducted this spring by "Scholastic," national high school magazine, was Mitchel Dardzinski, member of the junior class of Saugus High School. Young Dardzinski was awarded fourth place in the intermediate mechanical drawing class, and won a five dollar prize. He was also honored by having his drawing placed on exhibition under the auspices of the magazine in an exhibit in the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg. Later the exhibit will tour the principal cities of the country under the direction of the American Federation of Arts. The drawings of the winners are now appearing in the magazine throughout the country.

Dardzinski, who is studying Mechanical Drawing under Paul Bund of the High School faculty, competed against 30,000 students from over 2500 different high schools in the country. Principal Earle MacLeod called a special assembly this morning when he presented the prize to Dardzinski, and praised him for his fine work."

The greatest handicap which we have in our department is the proper lighting, and many of the visitors have expressed their opinion that they felt that the work we were doing required a better lighted room than we now have, and I hope that new lights can be installed soon.

In closing I wish to thank Mr. Evans, and members of the School Committee for their cooperation and interest shown during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL BUND.

Report of School Nurse

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR MR. EVANS:

I herewith submit my annual report as school nurse for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Number of visits to schools, 621; home visits, 273; exclusions for pediculosis, 53. All pediculosis cases followed up, all cases returned. There has been a constantly decreasing number of pediculosis cases each year, the percentage for the past year being only 2% of the total registration, and at the present time many of our schools are 100% free from pediculosis. In addition to home visits for pediculosis the home visits for other cases were as follows: sore throat, 9; scarlet fever, 3; impetigo, 11; chicken pox, 18; colds, 17; skin condition, 7; mumps, 4; heart, 3; headache, 5; rash, 4; measles, 18; enlarged tonsils, 21; poison ivy, 7; sick stomach, 7; toothache, 9; whooping cough, 11; grippe, 7; unclean, 12; sickness in family, 9; truancy, 4; home to help mother, 8; not at home, 11; no shoes, 6; Chadwick Clinic, 16; tonsilitis, 9, nervousness, 6; scabies, 3; defective vision, 5; underweight, 19; mentality, 4; enlarged glands, 3.

I assisted the school doctors as usual in the annual physical examination of all children in the grades, Junior High and High Schools. This work extended through September, October, November and December and approximately 3442 children were examined.

The follow-up work of the Chadwick Clinic consisted of 68 children being X-rayed and examined by Dr. Reddy of the Chadwick Clinic. Dr. Reddy and Miss Weatherbee, the nutrition worker for the Clinic, were very much pleased with the response of the parents attending the examinations.

The usual precautions have been taken in caring for contagious diseases. When a disease is reported and symptoms found, the child is referred to the school physician and excluded from school if necessary.

Dental Clinic is conducted every Tuesday and Thursday

morning in the Cliftondale School, at which I assist Dr. Beckman, the school dentist.

Health tags were offered as usual by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for Child Health day, for teeth, normal weight and posture. In addition, children who earned all three tags were awarded badges through the kindness of the School Committee. There were 382 badges awarded.

Protective vaccination for diphtheria was given to 291 children by Dr. Davis. The parents appreciate the value of this work, as shown by cooperation.

The children in the grade schools have been weighed and measured four times during the school year. Approximately 1905 children were weighed and measured, of which number 162 were found to be 10% underweight and 49 were 15% underweight.

In the Junior High Schools 649 children were weighed and measured, of which number 89 were 10% underweight and 79 were 15% underweight.

Miss Griffin, the physical training teacher, has done a large part of the work of weighing and measuring the children during the time that I was assisting the school physicians in the physical examinations.

In closing may I express my appreciation to you, Mr. Evans, the School Committee, the school physicians and the teachers, for the encouragement and cooperation I have received in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. DONOVAN, R.N.

Report of Supervisor of Physical Education

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

I herewith submit the annual report of Physical Education in the Elementary Schools of Saugus.

A visit is made to each school every two weeks. Outlines of the work to be covered are given to all teachers the first of each month, at which time the work is presented by me.

The following is a resume of my work which is carried on in the schools. In grades I, II, III, the work is presented and carried on in a spirit of play and make-believe, enlisting their imagination and natural desire to express their ideas in terms of representation movements. These consist of rhythm training, story plays, dances and games. The chief things we aim for are vigorous exercise and reality of the make-believe.

After the age of ten or thereabouts, gymnastic work is carried on more extensively. The work is made increasingly interesting in so far as it cultivates and gives expression to group consciousness, through strong and well adjusted group action. This phase of work is carried on in the IV, V, and VI grades.

During the baseball season a tournament was arranged among all the fifth and sixth grades. The trophy which was awarded by the Playground Commissioners was won by the sixth grade at the Sweester School. Also a cup awarded by Dr. Mary Penny was presented to the fifth grade of the Lynnhurst School. Keen competition was in evidence throughout the games. At this time, I wish to thank Mr. Leon Young for his helpfulness by providing boys for umpires.

As in the past I assist Mrs. Donovan, the school nurse, in weighing and measuring the children at the end of each term.

Each month a close check-up was made of the children from the Chadwick Clinic by Mrs. Donovan and myself.

For the assistance which the grade teachers have so willingly offered, the interest of the School Committee and the encouragement from you, Mr. Evans, I am most appreciative.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE R. GRIFFIN,
Supervisor of Physical Education

Report of Opportunity Class

*Mr. Vernon W. Evans. Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit my annual report as Opportunity Class teacher in Saugus.

Since the first Opportunity Class was organized six years ago the enrollment has been growing steadily larger.

This year both classes reached the maximum with an enrollment of thirty-six pupils or eighteen in each class.

Since the primary purpose of this class is to give individual help and special attention to each pupil, it must necessarily be limited in number.

Any child who has been three years retarded in the regular grades through inability to accomplish the prescribed work in the prescribed time is eligible for special help in this class.

Here, each child is given an opportunity to progress in each subject as rapidly as he is able. Some people think that because there were no Special Classes when they went to school, they are not needed now. These classes have always been needed, and their establishment merely demonstrates, that retarded children who had heretofore been neglected, are now given a legitimate opportunity to succeed.

Although essentially more or less alike, children are essentially more or less different, too. The Special class recognizes individual variations in mental equipment and strives to develop special abilities.

This class is an expression of the recognition of these individual differences. Thus we are getting away from the idea of symmetrical development which causes many so called "failures".

We should not expect all children to conform to the same pattern, and their failure to do so is no disgrace.

The grade teacher has a great deal of influence in creating a different attitude and feeling toward the Special Class child.

If all parents and pupils realized that the Special Class affords a real opportunity for these children to progress much further than they could ever hope to in a large class, the stigma that is attached to it would be eradicated.

Respectfully submitted.

MARY P. MULLINS

REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1935.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
Earle H. MacLeod	10 Lincoln Court	1933	Principal	3300	Tufts
Leon C. Young	123 Essex Street	1926	Sub-Master, English	2600	Boston University
Delbert A. Wheeler	23 Jackson Street	1921	Head Science Dept.	2350	Univ. of N. H.
Albion R. Rice	27 Summer Street	1929	Coach, Mathematics	2300	Bates
Elmer Watson	73 Jasper Street	1926	Head Mathematics Dept.	2100	Bates
Paul Bund	33 Ashland St., Malden	1925	Mechanical Drawing	2000	Lloyd Training
M. Edward Hayes	4 Lincoln Court	1925	Com. Law, Economics	1800	Univ. of N. H.
Ruth Motherwell	22 Warwick Rd., Melrose	1931	Head English Dept.	1800	Northwestern
Harold Warren	28 Western Avenue	1927	General Science	1800	Univ. of Maine
Welcome W. McCullough	280 Central Street	1930	U. S. History	1800	Bates
Hazel Marison	19 First Street	1921	Head Commercial Dept.	1750	Bay Path Inst.
Bernice Hayward	1 Russell St., Peabody	1929	Head Language Dept.	1700	Boston University
Effie Stanhope	20 Summer Street	1926	English	1650	Bates
Mabel Willey	41 Vine Street	1918	Bookkeeping	1650	Salem Normal
Alice Willis	5 Willis Street	1923	Civics	1600	Boston University
Helen Towle	10 Blaisdell Ter., Lynn	1927	French, Spanish	1600	Emmanuel
M. Blanche Milbery	57 Avon Street	1927	Typewriting	1600	Salem Normal
John Gifford	Hemenway Terrace	1930	Physics	1650	Tufts
Ashton Davis	14 Granite Road	1930	English	1650	Harvard
Walter D. Blossom	11 Vine Street	1930	Commercial Geography	1550	Malden Commercial
Harold Haley	28 Pearson Street	1929	Algebra	1550	Univ. of N. H.
Abraham Pinciss	125 Winter Street	1930	Business Training	1550	Boston University
Harry Potts	11 Adams Avenue	1931	Biology	1550	Bates

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
John Taylor	17 Anawan Avenue	1931	Com. Arithmetic	1550	Boston University
Dorothy J. Eyre	29 Vincent Street	1929	English	1450	Boston University
John Leahy	43 Norton Street, Lynn	1933	History, Coach	1350	DePauw University
John A. MacVicar	23 Jackson Street	1934	History	1200	Univ. of N. H.
Isabelle Hallin	31 Adams Avenue	1934	English	1100	Jackson College
Rita A. Lavin	39 Western Avenue	1934	Latin	1100	Regis College

CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Lillian Connell	235 Lincoln Avenue	1923	English	1500	Wheaton College
Emma Hughes	16 Kent Street	1914	English	1500	Newark Normal
M. Eckless Nay	9 Foster Street	1920	History	1500	Keene Normal
M. Pearl Peterson	1 Overlook Terrace	1919	History	1500	Salem Normal
Mittie Smith	7 Centennial Avenue	1919	Mathematics	1500	Plymouth N. H. Normal
Elizabeth Taylor	11 Granite Road	1913	Geography	1500	Lafayette Training
Gwendolyn Walters	16 Pleasant Street	1926	English	1500	Salem Normal
Beatrice Armstrong	8 Palmer Avenue	1929	English	1350	Boston University
Bertha Morrison	46 Elaine Avenue	1930	Mathematics	1250	Salem Normal
Ruth Carter	172 Essex Street	1933	Literature	1250	Boston University

SWEETSER JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Vera Wentworth	7 Lincoln Court	1922	Principal, English	1600	Farmington Normal
Elizabeth Nelson	51 Essex Street	1913	Mathematics	1500	Castine Normal
Mabel Nelson	37 Spencer Avenue	1923	Penmanship, Spelling	1500	Salem Normal
Mildred Willard	7 Lincoln Court	1917	Geography	1500	Niel Training School
Gladys Fox	13 Central Place	1929	Literature	1250	Salem Normal

ARMITAGE SCHOOL

Lilla Quint	47 Essex Street	1898	Principal, VI	1550	Roby School Special
Hazel Adams	437 Central Street	1922	II	1400	Framingham Normal
Jeanette Nicholson	5 Myrtle Street	1910	I	1400	Hyannis Normal
Elizabeth McCullough	137 Main Street	1929	III	1150	Salem Normal
May Walsh	13 Putnam Street	1928	IV	1250	Salem Normal
Dorothy Chatterton	East Denver Street	1933	V	1000	Bridgewater Normal

BALLARD SCHOOL

Marjorie Wiggin	104 Ballard Street	1927	Principal, I	1600	Gorham Normal
Josephine Chadbourne	5 Round Hill Road	1926	III	1400	Farmington Normal
Janet Tarbox	14 Nowell Street	1928	V	1400	Fitchburg Normal
Josephine Ready	16 Stocker Street	1934	VI	950	Salem Normal
Mary Wood	82 Chestnut Street	1928	V	1400	Castine Normal
Ella Bailey	51 Essex Street	1931	VI	1350	Farmington Normal
Florence Evans	14 Walden Avenue	1929	II	1150	Salem Normal
Segrid Carlson	380 Broadway	1930	IV	1150	Salem Normal

CLIFTONDALE SCHOOL

Myra W. Beckman	14 Essex Street	1913	Principal, IV	1500	Framingham Normal
Florence Stone	213 Lincoln Avenue	1922	III	1400	Lewiston Normal
Marleah Graves	18 First Street	1928	II	1250	North Adams Normal
Constance Putnam	117 Essex Street	1929	I	1150	Wheelock Normal

FELTON SCHOOL

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
Florence Gibson	Birchwood Avenue	1924	Principal, I	1550	Salem Normal
Mae Butler	433 Central Street	1926	VI	1400	Salem Normal
Esther McCarrier	29 Mountain Avenue	1923	IV	1400	Aroostock Normal
Virginia Nason	7 Central Place	1925	V	1400	Castine Normal
Charlotte Laurence	7 Mountain Avenue	1930	III	1250	Gorham Normal
Elizabeth Goss	11 Pleasant Street	1931	I	1050	Lowell Normal

EMERSON SCHOOL

Leora Tomlinson	34 Pearson Street	1926	Principal, IV	1500	Farmington Normal
Edith Russell	224 Lincoln Avenue	1929	I	1150	Perry Kindergarten
Evelyn Fenna	5 Round Hill Street	1930	III	1050	Lesley Normal
Margaret Chase	15 Grove Street	1933	II	1000	Salem Normal

LYNNHURST SCHOOL

Mary Bridgham	481 Walnut Street	1926	Principal, V, VI	1525	Castine Normal
Blanche Love	Hargraves Court	1921	III, IV	1450	Salem Normal
Marie Reynolds	59 Pine St., Swampscott	1921	I, II	1450	Fischer School

ROBY SCHOOL

Pauline Peckham	329 Central Street	1902 Principal, VI	1600	Dean Academy
Catherine Casey	5 Round Hill Road	1928 V	1400	Lowell Normal
Ethel Dorr	5 Round Hill Road	1929 VI	1400	Washington Normal
Julia Nourse	15 Pleasant Street	1917 I	1400	Keene Normal
Rosa Bannon	53 Summer Street	1926 IV	1350	Burdett College
Pearl Belonga	7 Emory Court	1932 IV, V	1150	Leland Powers
Ruth Emery	14 Cliftondale Avenue	1934 III	1100	Gorham Normal
Eu nice Shea	41 Pearson Street	1934 I	950	Salem Normal
Pauline Knox	31 Prospect Street	1932 II, III	1000	Salem Normal
Marion Spofford	86 School Street	1932 II	1000	Salem Normal

MANSFIELD SCHOOL

Alice Seaver	38 Chestnut Street	1911 Principal, IV	1500	Summer Sessions
Marah Stebbins	16 Smith Road	1908 II	1400	Symonds Training
Hazel Lindsey	11 Winter Street	1926 I	1400	Washington Normal
Eleanor Cameron	145 Essex Street	1933 III	1000	Salem Normal

NORTH SAUGUS SCHOOL

Sarah Curtis	43 Mt. Vernon Street	1923 Principal, V, VI	1525	Watertown
Vivian Smith	132 Walnut Street	1931 I, II	1350	Washington Normal
Arline Packard	125 Fay Avenue, Lynn	1929 III, IV	1350	Massachusetts Art

OAKLANDVALE SCHOOL

Elsie Foster	9 Foster Street	1919 Principal, III, IV	1525	Salem Normal
Vida Norton	Broadway	1927 V, VI	1450	Washington Normal
Evelyn Ward	7 Garfield Avenue	1932 I, II	1000	Keene Normal

SWEETSER GRADES

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
Gertrude Chapman	17 Webster Pl., Malden	1911	V	1400	Salem Normal
Mae Priest	8 Stocker Street	1930	VI	1150	Salem Normal
Sita Allen	19 Ernest Street	1931	V, VI	1150	Radcliffe College

OPPORTUNITY CLASS

Mary Mullins	26 Summer Street	1930	Special	1350	Worcester Normal
Ruth Douglas	26 Summer Street	1930	Special	1350	Garland School

SPECIAL TEACHERS


Catherine Griffin	1 Central Place	1931	Physical Training	1150	Posse-Nissen
Gertrude Hickey	26 Summer Street	1929	Music Supervisor	1650	N. E. Conservatory
Anstrice Kellogg	332 Lincoln Avenue	1924	Drawing Supervisor	2000	Massachusetts Art

SCHOOL CUSTODIANS

Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln Avenue	High School	1600
James Tirrell	40 Adams Avenue	High School	1400
Edgar MacDougall	19 Columbus Avenue	High School	1500
Louis Sylvester	9 Emory Street	Roby, Old Roby	1600
Andrew C. Lynn	17 E. Denver Street	Ballard, Emerson	1600
Maurice F. O'Neil	25 Birch Street	Cliftondale, Armitage	1600
Frank Spencer	16 Jackson Street	Sweetser	1500
Raymond Hatch	6 Avon Street	Felton	1100
Joseph Quint	47 Essex Street	Oaklandvale	600
Elizabeth Pooler	75 Fairmount Avenue	Lynnhurst	500
Sarah Porter	Broadway	North Saugus	500
Johnston Montgomery	26 Johnson Street	Mansfield	550

U

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4817

U

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

